BUCCANEER

1958

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

Alumni Office

Please leave this with us.

FIFTY YEARS
OF GROWTH

1958 BUCCANEER

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Published by the Student Body
I. K. WILLIAMSON, *Editor*
JOYCE M. HARDISON, *Business Manager*

DEDICATION TO OUR 50 YEARS' Progress

To all of those, both living and dead, who by work and sacrifice have created the spirit of East Carolina College, this the Fiftieth Anniversary Volume of the BUCCANEER is respectfully dedicated.

One Enters . .

Thomas J. Jarvis

Governor of North Carolina
1879-1885

Thomas J. Jarvis, an ex-governor of North Carolina and a leading citizen of Greenville, was very instrumental in the establishment of our school. He was active in getting the school bill passed in the legislature; and when opposition was met before the Education Committee, Jarvis was the leader of a strong group of citizens from the eastern part of the state who appeared before the committee to plead for the school.

Jarvis and President Wright were very close friends, and Wright, in later years, spoke of Jarvis as "the most dependable counselor I have ever had." These two men joined together in one of those rare partnerships in which ideals, faith, and purpose become blended.

OUR PURPOSE

College is a place; but more than that, it is a tool—a device—for directing the cultural lives of humanity. We are proud of East Carolina College and all its high ideals. Our alumni can rightfully boast of their intellectual and civic accomplishments.

Since 1929, the student body has published an annual volume covering the college and its activities. We, on our Golden Anniversary, continue that tradition, giving praise to our predecessors and attempting to further the work which they have begun. As time passes, may East Carolina continue worthy of its beginnings.

Luther H. Hodges

Governor of North Carolina
1954-

Even today, our governors are important in the educational growth of our state. Our present Governor, The Honorable Luther H. Hodges, has shown considerable interest in the development and promotion of educational facilities for the cultural advancement of every young man and young woman engaged in college work in the state of North Carolina. Governor Hodges has visited our campus on numerous occasions. Just this past spring (1957), our graduates were fortunate in having him as their commencement speaker.

To Be Inspired by . . .

Robert H. Wright

1909 — *President* — 1934

Dr. Robert H. Wright, a native North Carolinian, guided the developments of the school as its first president. President Wright was a progressive educator and was a man of high ideals and of unusual foresight and courage. Dr. Wright saw the institution become an accredited college, offering both the bachelor's and the master's degree, and won for it a position of prestige both in and out of the state.

John D. Messick

President East Carolina College — 1947-

Dr. John D. Messick was appointed president in 1947. As a result of his ten years of capable leadership, the college has experienced a period of phenomenal progress marked by expansion of physical facilities, growth in number of students and staff members, and development of new fields of service to education in the state.

. . Our Leaders Past and Present.

Leon R. Meadows

1934-1944

Dr. Leon R. Meadows, a former faculty member, was elected President of the college in 1934 upon the death of Dr. Wright. President Meadows served until 1944 during which time the marked growth of the college continued.

H. J. McGinnis

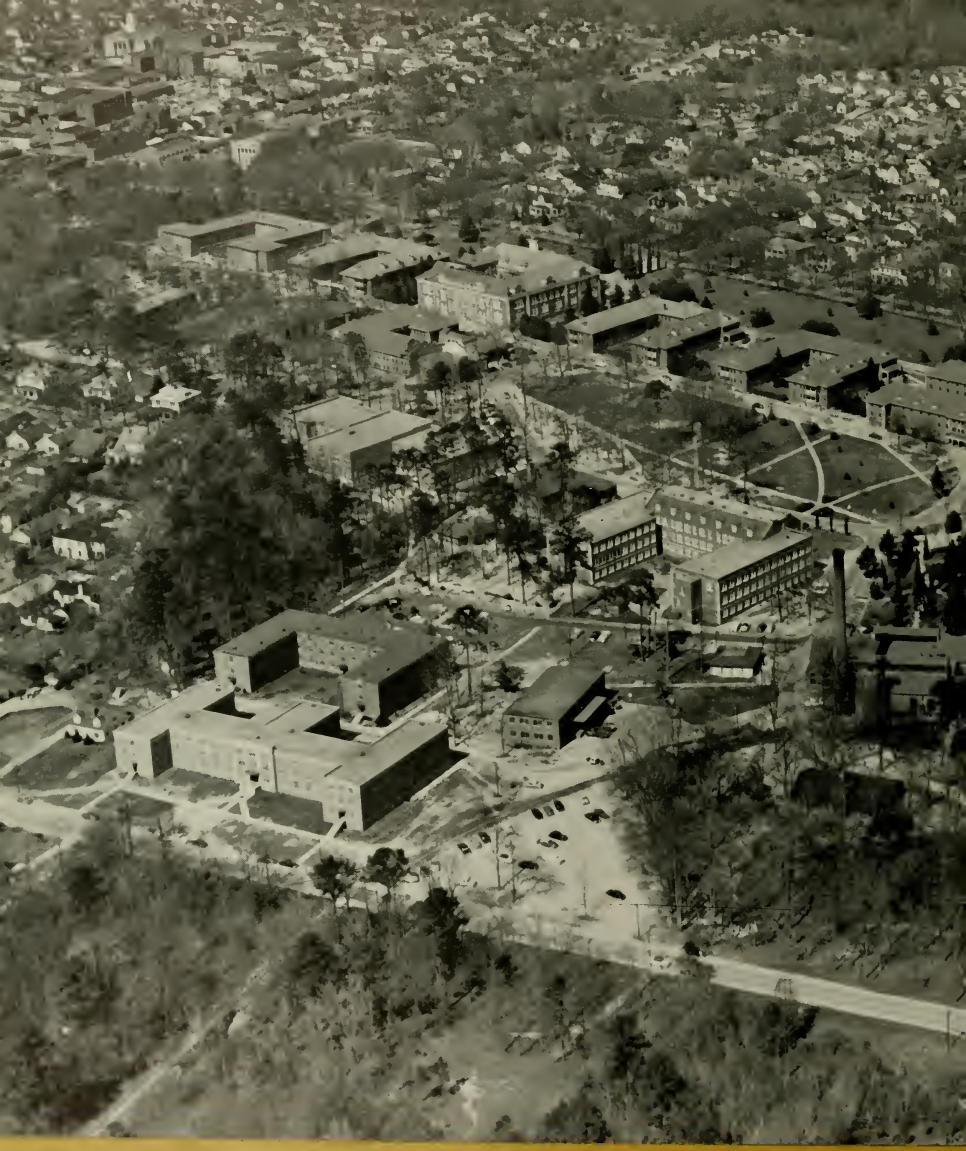
1944-1945

Dr. H. J. McGinnis of the faculty was acting president, succeeding Dr. Meadows. McGinnis served in this capacity until 1945 when the third president of the college was appointed. Dr. McGinnis proved to be a very devoted and capable leader.

Dennis H. Cooke

1945-1946

Dr. Dennis H. Cooke, now president of High Point College, was appointed president of East Carolina Teachers College in 1945 and served for one year.



The Vastness . . .

. . . of Our Campus . . .

Ground Breaking Ceremony

The group assembled for the ceremony above is made up largely of men and women who had worked hard to obtain the school for the town of Greenville. Ground was broken on July 2, 1908, by Ex-Governor Thomas J. Jarvis. The first shovelful of dirt was removed from the site of the first building to be started, at the northeast corner of East Dormitory, now Jarvis Hall, dormitory for women students.

First Faculty of East Carolina Teachers Training School

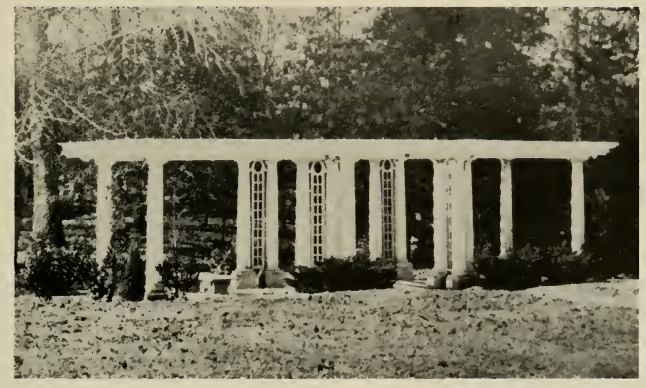
These are members of the first faculty of East Carolina Teachers Training School. Of this group, Miss Kate Lewis is the only living member.

Pictured top row, left to right: Kate W. Lewis, Art; W. H. Ragsdale, Education; Birdie McKinney, Latin; Sallie Joyner Davis, History; Maria D. Graham, Mathematics; Mamie E. Jenkins, English; C. W. Wilson, Education; Mrs. Jennie M. Ogiden, Home Economics; Fannie Bishop, Piano; Herbert E. Austin, Science; Robert H. Wright, President.

Is a Reflection of Those Who

THE PRESIDENT'S HOME

Until recent years, this abode on Fifth Street, which is now Women's Dormitory, was the home of the President. The President's Home is now directly across the street and beside Women's Dormitory.



WILSON MEMORIAL

One of the college's early attractions, which no longer exists, was this beautiful and romantic structure. It could be seen to the west of Wilson Dormitory.

POWER PLANT

For many years, the Power Plant, now located beside the laundry, was centered to the rear of Jarvis Dormitory and Austin Building. The Cafeteria now occupies this spot.

ioneered Our Ways.

PROGRESS THROUGH

Mr. Waldrop and Liz are told that a good place to begin a tour of the campus is at the Alumni House. Here, they find Alumni Secretary, James Butler, eager to accompany them on their excursion.

When one has not been a student at his Alma Mater for many, many years, he finds it informative and fascinating to return and tour the campus, looking at it through the eyes of a newcomer who is yet to experience the wonderfulness that can be felt from college life.

Mr. J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr., one of Greenville's leading citizens, who was a freshman here in 1910 and is currently serving his second term as a trustee of our college, is back getting a new impression of East Carolina. He finds his tour enlivened by the sparkling personality of Elizabeth Cox, a very lovely, first quarter freshman coed from Raleigh.

Seeing East Carolina College as it is today makes it difficult to realize that only fifty years ago, March 8, 1907, the General Assembly passed an Act authorizing the establishment of the college. During this period,

The second point of interest is a visit to our president's office. Dr. Messick is his usual cheerful and well-groomed self.

Mr. Smiley, the librarian, speaks of how recently the present library building was built. Liz discovers that it is only about four years old.

"Liz, we're standing in the middle of what used to be a lake. Neither was Memorial Gymnasium constructed until the early Fifties."

Foresight and Toil

HE EYES OF YOUTH

great progress has been made, and marked changes have taken place on our campus. Only six buildings were ready for use by the first students as compared to thirty that are now in use. Although the school was established in 1907, the first regular session did not open until October 5, 1909, with only one- and two-year courses being offered. The first summer school was held in 1910, from May 24 to July 30. The first class was graduated from the two-year normal curriculum on June 6, 1911, and on November 20, 1920, the college was authorized to offer a four-year curriculum and to grant the Bachelor of Arts degree. The first degrees were conferred in August, 1922. On August 22, 1929, the college was authorized to grant the Master of Arts degree.

East Carolina College has never failed to make great strides, and we can only anticipate a better school in the not-too-distant future.

"The Sylvan Theater is very nice, but it is better suited to the younger generation," comments Mr. Waldrop. Liz finds the remark rather interesting, especially since they find coeds using the stage as a sun court.

The phenomena of present-day design are readily revealed by the expression of admiration on the face of Mr. Waldrop. No doubt Liz is thinking of four years hence when she may become a resident of Garrett Hall.

At first glance, one would hardly recognize this as being the ntrance to our crowded cafeteria. Evidently they arrived at a on-rush hour.

"It is never too late to teach an old dog new tricks."

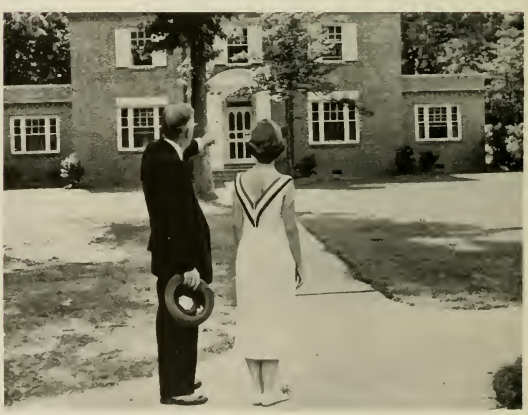
Rewarded by . . .

. . . Phenomenal

Continuing their tour, the two stop by Austin Building for a brief visit in the office where Mr. Waldrop would have found the president when he was a student.

For those of the past as well as those of the future, the Austin dome is a landmark of our Alma Mater.

It is hard for one to be a gentleman and a scholar when escorting a lovely bed through our arboretum.



"Every man's home is his castle." From the first year to the present, East Carolina has been supplying "the better halves." Since Liz is a business major, she will not be afforded the experience attained by a quarter's residence in the Home Management House.

Advancement . . .

Liz is rather amused to learn that two college girls made a daily trip uptown to procure the students' mail during Mr. Waldrop's years here as a student.

"Cleanliness is next to Godliness." And we can justly be proud of our plant.

Our campus has grown to the extent that when Liz and Mr. Waldrop finish their tour of its many facilities, a cool soda is surely "a pause that refreshes."

Striking a typical college pose, Mr. Waldrop relaxes and reminisces with Liz in the pleasant atmosphere of the College Union.

Though our college is non-denominational, our Y-Hut affords a place of meditation and fellowship for all.

. . . Lend Splendor . .

Modern education via the "machine age." This is one of the college's numerous parking lots—DAY STUDENTS ONLY!!!

So peaceful on the outside and so frustrating on the inside—that's Flanagan!

A familiar view . . . agree? A back view of three of the college's nine dormitories with Wright Audi-
rium in the background quite visible. It's the girls' sun courts that are not so conspicuous. Could
y be fenced in?

May our lives ever be as straight and tall!

. . and Beauty . . .

Parking spaces??? . . . Undoubtedly it's Christmas! No, it is only a weekend shot.

Nestled among the pines is our campus center of religious activities, the Y-Hut.

What! A scene like this with only ten minutes between classes?

God's own gift of natural beauty makes college life more enjoyable.

On a seat of higher learning rests its skyward arm. For campus radio, WWWS, dial FM 91.3.

. . . to Its Growth.

Within These Pages . . .

CONTENTS

Commemorating the "50th" Year 18
Homecoming 28
Memories Are Made of This 36

SCHOLASTICS 44, 45

Trustees and Administration 46
Alumni Association 50
Dean of Graduate School 51
College Departments 52
Faculty 60
Mr. and Miss Student Teacher 64
Staff 65
Graduates 66
Seniors 67
Juniors 131
Sophomores 153
Freshmen 169
Two-Year Business 183

FEATURES 186, 187

College Queens 188
Marshals 192
May Day 196
Dormitory Homecoming Sponsors 200
Who's Who Among Students 204

ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES 214, 215

Student Government Association 216
Buccaneer 226
East Carolinian 230
Music 233
Drama 239
Religion 246
Clubs 252
College Union 267
Radio and Television 272
Military 276

FRATERNITIES 282, 283

ATHLETICS 310, 311

ADVERTISEMENTS 350, 351

EVENTS!

It Was the Year 1957, th
of East Carolina College

College events this year centered around the observance of the golden anniversary of the establishment of East Carolina College. While the following anniversary features do not portray nearly all the events of the spring and fall of '57, they do represent several of the major happenings which marked the commemoration of the "50 Years of Progress." From homecoming to the major playhouse productions, every activity on campus celebrated the fiftieth year.

Golden Anniversary

All college and student events center around the supervised program of the College Union. And to show how busy the fiftieth year was, take a look at the May social calendar.

Editor I. K. Williamson shows President Messick the format of the Golden Anniversary yearbook.

The 1957 Buccaneer is dedicated to "Fifty Years of Progress."

The King, Queen, and their Court.

WINTER WONDERLAND'S VALENTINE SWEETHEART BALL

One of the highlights of student activity each year is the annual Valentine Sweetheart Ball.

In the above picture, the King and Queen of Hearts are shown as they and their court reign over the Valentine festivities.

In the bottom photos, the court leads the dancers in the grand march while Calvin Chesson and the *Dreamers* "strike up the band."

The Valentine Dance each year is sponsored by the national honorary Business Education Fraternity, Pi Omega Pi, and the Future Business Leaders of America Club.

"HONORS FOR THE OLE SCHOOL"

Business Department's Pi Omega Pi Wins National Chapter Achievement Award for Third Time.

Dr. Audrey V. Dempsey, national president of Pi Omega Pi, is shown presenting the Pi Omega Pi Chapter Achievement Award to the members of Beta Kappa Chapter at East Carolina College.
The national award is given annually to the Pi Omega chapter which carries on the most active program.
This is the third time that Beta Kappa chapter has won the coveted prize.

MORE FUN; MORE DANCING. IT'S THE WINTER TIME MILITARY BALL.

Miss Diana Johnson, sweetheart of the 1957 Military Ball, receives a congratulatory kiss from Lt. Col. Lewis J. Partridge.

Lower right corner: Diana and her escort, Bucky Monroe, cut the huge cake at the 1957 Military Ball.

Intramural Award Winning

In the above picture, Bucky Monroe, right, president of Delta Sigma Rho, presents the fraternity's rotating trophy given to the winning team in intramural competition to Harry Archer, president of the Intramural Council.

John Spoone, left, captain of the Country Gentlemen, accepts the award in behalf of his team who won the Intramural Council's 1957 football conference.

When the first breath of spring appears, students are ready for their copy of the yearbooks. The "Bucs" were popular this year—you can tell by the long eager line.

BUCCANEER BANQUET TIME

Each year after the yearbook has gone to press, the executive staff entertains the other staff members at a banquet, to show their appreciation for the services rendered in helping make the yearbook a success.

The banquet last year was held at the Silo Restaurant with Dr. Clinton Prewett as guest speaker. Also included in the picture are the mothers of the co-editors of the Buccaneer, Mrs. Nora K. Williamson and Mrs. Smith.

Miss Betty Spencer holds a coveted trophy after being acclaimed queen of the annual Water Show. With her are the other beauties who participated in the contest.

Upper left: Cruising down the river is very romantic—but there are too many people watching.

The Physical Education Department can find all types of swimmers. And this clown—if he can't swim, he'd better soon learn how.

ANNUAL SPRING WATER SHOW

The Shakesperian production, "As You Like It," was presented in late spring of '57 in commemoration of the Golden Anniversary celebration. Its three performances were given in the East Carolina Sylvan Theater.

The production was made possible by the joint efforts of The Student Government Association, The Greenville Community Theater, The Greenville Fine Arts Festival, and East Carolina College.

"AS YOU LIKE IT" . . . ANNIVERSARY PRODUCTION

"You to a love that your true faith doth merit." (Sir Oliver Martext, Rosalind, and Orlando)

The entire cast.

"Who is he that killed the deer?" (Jimmy Trice, Robert Hunt, Sam Johnson)

"Sweet Phebe, do not scorn me." Silvius (C. Thomas Hull) and Phebe (Joyce Whittle).

JUNIOR-SENIOR PROM TIME

The Junior-Senior Prom is always one of the highlights of any school year. Especially is this true to the Juniors and Seniors. In the spring of '57, these upperclassmen found themselves in a big ballroom with a huge center glass ball in the midst of—well, Wright Auditorium—dancing to the music of RCA's Hi Fi and East Carolina's Combo. (The AMBASSADORS of Duke University failed to keep their engagement.)

Lillian Griffin was chairman of the Prom and did a splendid job planning and executing her plans. The dance, despite its one drawback, was a great success. Pictured in the surrounding shots are scenes from the dance.

Greenville Banks, a Business Major from Maple, North Carolina, was acclaimed the outstanding senior boy at graduation exercises in May. The award was given by Phi Sigma Pi, an honorary education fraternity for men.

The exercises marking the forty-eighth annual commencement at East Carolina had as the chief event the conferring of over 600 degrees on graduates completing courses of study at the college. Altogether, 507 Bachelors' degrees and 100 Masters' degrees were conferred by President Messick during the Sunday morning exercises.

Over 600 Degrees Conferred on 1957 Graduates

And then it was all over for the 607 graduates participating in the exercises. The college marshals led the recessional from Wright Auditorium.

Highlighting the 1957 graduation exercises was an address by the Honorable Governor Luther H. Hodges. A delegation of college officials and trustees met the governor when he arrived at the Municipal Airport for the graduation exercises.

GRADUATION

A part of graduation for men students is that of becoming an officer in one of the branches of the armed services.

Shown above are James Lowell Blake and Jimmy Lee Johnson who were sworn in as officers in the Marine Corps.

SCHOOL OF ART
LIBRARY
ST. CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

REGISTRATION!

Which One? Winter, Spring, or Fall? Doesn't Matter; They're All the Same.

Here's the line we're talking about.

College registration, regardless of which quarter, is always the same—utter confusion! First, it's the lines—the long, long lines of students waiting either to pay fees or to be admitted in the North Door. Then at last you're in but only to be confronted by still more lines. Only now there's fifty times the original number. You wait and wait and wait and at last you've finally reached Dr. "X's" line. "Please sign my card," you suggest. Then the professor casually replies, "Sorry, you'll have to take Mr. 'C.' I'm all filled up." On and on you go until you're actually through, or at least you think you are. You start through the "check-out line," and a sweet little girl says, "Sorry, but you'll have to fill out another set of cards. These are all messed up." By this time, you're ready to quit; so—you *don't*. You do as told and REGISTER again.

PORTSMOUTH GAME

EC-Richmond Football

The chartering of the train to Portsmouth was the original idea of Phi Mu Alpha, Music Education fraternity. The Alumni Association and Student Government Association teamed up and helped to contribute the necessary aid to make this trip a huge success. The nine-coach train left at 1:30 p.m. and arrived in Portsmouth at approximately 4:30 p.m.

Exen though the Pirates lost to Richmond, our team did have great support while making their debut in Coach Boone's home town.

We won this train!
It is ours!
We bought it!
It belongs to the
Atlantic Coast
Line Railroad.

Was this the dining car? Looks as though the Atlantic Coast Line turned things over to East Carolina sure enough, doesn't it?

One might think this car belonged to the East Carolina College Marching Band!

WHITE BALL

Dancing cheek to cheek, these sprightly-dressed couples join in the festive spirit of Christmas.

The annual Christmas dance sponsored by Alpha Phi Omega was a gala affair. Sylvia Capps was crowned Christmas Queen and gay couples twirled beneath a canopy of white.

Finding a pretty girl seems no problem for our social fraternities. Lovely Sylvia Capps, sponsored by Delta Sigma Rho, was selected to reign as Christmas Queen of the White Ball.

HOMECOMING '57

East Carolina's 1957 Homecoming festivities, in celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the school, reached "unprecedented dimensions" according to the October 17th issue of the EAST CAROLINIAN.

The events started on Friday night with a pep rally followed by a Street Dance and the crowning of Miss Homecoming, Carole McDaniel. Celebrations began on Saturday with the largest homecoming parade in the school's history. Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity won the float prize with a beautiful replica of a whale; and Jarvis Hall won the dorm decoration honors.

On Saturday afternoon was the big game between ECC and Elon with Elon dumping the Pirates a 21-12 loss. During the halftime of the game, President Messick spoke to the spectators in the capacity-filled stadium. The ECC Marching Band entertained with a fine musical imitation of today's "top tunes and new talent." At 9:00 Saturday night, Johnny Long and his orchestra played before the largest dance crowd ever to assemble in Wright Auditorium. A concert preceded the dance.

With the close of the dance another (and yet not *just* another) EC homecoming had come to a close. The entire weekend was very eventful. Hundreds of alumni returned to their Alma Mater. They, along with us, the students, are rightfully certain that the 1957 celebration was the best homecoming that the college has ever experienced.

East Carolina's 100 piece Marching Band leads the parade.

Vivacious Carole McDaniel begins reign as Homecoming Queen.

Pirates battle Elon in Homecoming tilt.

Major Event of Year Is Highlighted by Parade Queen Game

We're going to stop this foolishness and win.

Who you yelling for? ECC.

Jarvis Hall wins dorm decoration.

Dr. Messick on parade.

Dorm sponsor.

That's a Pirate?

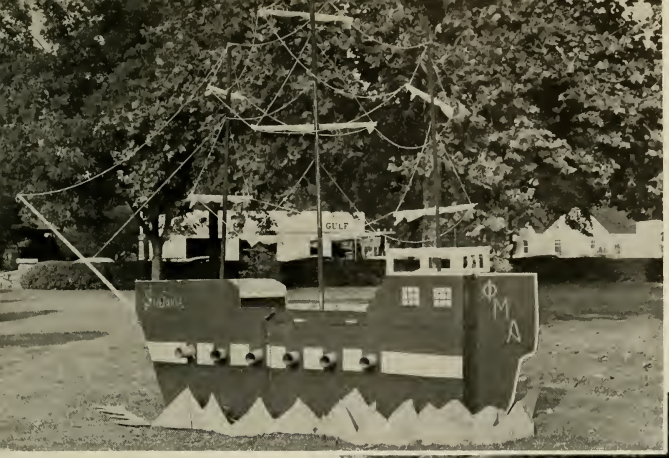
Whale of a Homecoming

Pictured above is a view of the winning float sponsored by Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity. The mouth really works too!

Touchdown for guess who?

Let's go, Pirates!

We're digging for Pirate treasure.



Pirate ship.

HOMECOMING '57

Fleming Hall sponsor.

Homecoming dance.

Wright Auditorium filled to above capacity for the homecoming dance.

Bubbles in the wine!

A scene from the EC Marching Band's halftime performance at the football game. Yes, it's Lawrence Welk's champagne glass and champagne music.

More Glances at the Parade

Shipwrecked Pirate.

Beauty on Parade.

Homecoming Queen, lovely Carole McDaniel, reigns as she rides in the parade. Delta Sigma Rho fraternity sponsored Miss McDaniel.

Miss Wilson Hall.

Dorms Women and "KKK"

Garrett Hall decorates.

Ready for Homecoming.

Barbara Windley represents Sigma Alpha Iota.

Debbie Brown sings for dance.

Debbie Brown was the featured vocalist with Johnny Long and his orchestra at the homecoming dance.

And This Was Homecoming, 1957

Pirates in action.

Little Brown Jug.

And so another day begins.

Watch out!

STUDENT LIFE AT EAST CAROLINA

Mug shots.

Registration's blur of confusion.

Bottoms up.

Memories . . .

ee musketeers.

They're made for each other.

Ain't it love?

Changing classes.

Wrong side up!

. . . Are Made

I'll get it right yet!

Jailhouse rock!

. . . of This.

Hi, you all.

Sputnik.

So what?

Charleston.

We ate while the band played.

Deep concentration.

Take Some Students . . .

Beauty on parade.

Jam session.

It's a great life.

Love at first sight.

. . . Add Stolen Nights of Bliss,

Aren't they cute?

Good nights.

We dig that rock 'n' roll.

Hen party

. . . Some Girls . . .

The last one.

Hula, hula!

Night life.

College life?

. . . Some Boys . . .

Record shop.

That morning routine!

Studious.

Hard at work!

Head hunter?

He's singing?

Asian flu shots.

Oh, what did I do?

Ah, yes.

. . . Some Griefs . . .

. . . Some Joys . . .

We love to dance.

What is it?

Paris can-can.

Want a piece?

A walk in the woods.

Where's Martha?

Lovely chorus girls?

. . . We'll Have These Moments to Remember!

Beautiful scenery.

Second childhood.

Tennis, anyone?

Sittin' on the grandstand . . .

The long gray line.

East Carolina

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

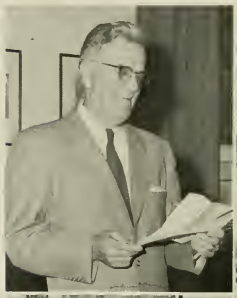
The Board of Trustees consists of twelve members appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. Each appointed member serves for a period of six years or until his successor has been appointed and qualified.

The Trustees prescribe the course of study, retain all rights and titles to property acquired for the use and benefit of the college, and report the operation of the college biennially to the Governor before the meeting of each General Assembly.

ARTHUR L. TYLER
Chairman, Board of Trustees

Chairman of the Board
ARTHUR L. TYLER

Mr. Arthur Tyler, of Rocky Mount, North Carolina, Executive Vice President of the Belk-Tyler Stores, is currently serving as chairman of the Board of Trustees. He has held this position since May, 1955, and has been a member of the Board since 1947.



MR. J. HERBERT WALDROP
Greenville

MR. RALPH HODGES
Washington

MRS. AGNES W. BARRETT
Greenville
Secretary to Board

MR. W. W. TAYLOR, JR.
Warrenton

MR. CARL GOERCH
Raleigh

MR. HENRY BELK
Goldsboro

MRS. WILLIAM B. UMSTEAD
Durham

Mr. Fred Willetts from Wilmington was not present when pictures were made.

MR. CHARLES LARKINS
Kinston

JUDGE LUTHER HAMILTON
Morehead City

MR. I. H. O'HANLON
Fayetteville

MR. E. E. RAWL
Greenville

President Messick speaks to the trustees and to a select group of students at the fall luncheon of the Board of Trustees.

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE TO THE STUDENTS

Dear Students:

We are fortunate that we can be together to help celebrate the Golden Anniversary at East Carolina College. Many ideas and efforts have gone into its making, and we all owe a great debt of gratitude to those who have provided the vision, insight, labor, and finance to enable us to have such a great institution.

We have much brick and mortar, a learned faculty, and an adequate staff that is splendidly equipped. However, these do not guarantee a great college. They serve only as the basis. The products of an institution are its graduates; and unless they embody scholarship and character and exemplify civic, professional and economic leadership, the institution cannot be recognized as having truly achieved greatness.

You students who are continuing in college, make every endeavor to equip yourselves with the information found in your curriculum, analyze, evaluate, and enter into other college activities which will help you to be all-round citizens ready to enter into adult life.

To you who are leaving, may we wish you God speed and admonish you to excel as citizens who will reflect honor upon your name, your college, your state and your country. You are not educated. You have only approached the threshold of knowledge with a background preparatory for further exploration; your enrichment and continued success depend upon continued effort. Your Alma Mater will watch your maturity and achievements with interest and pride, and wish for you the greatest possible success and happiness.

J. D. Messick

J. D. Messick
President

JOHN D. MESSICK
President

Dr. John Decateur Messick became the fifth president of East Carolina College in August of 1947. Prior to coming to East Carolina, he had served as Dean of Instruction at Elon College and at New Jersey State Teachers College.

Born in Beaufort County, North Carolina, he received a Ph.B. Degree from Elon College in 1922, a Ph.D. Degree from New York University in 1934, and a Litt.D. from Elon College.

DR. LEO W. JENKINS
Vice President in Charge of Student Affairs

As Dean of Instruction and Vice President, Dr. Jenkins works with matters relating to the formal academic program, performs the on-campus duties of the president when Dr. Messick is absent, and assists the president in coordinating all curricular and extracurricular activities of the campus.

Dr. Jenkins is a native of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and prior to coming to East Carolina eleven years ago, he was assistant to the Commissioner for Higher Education in New Jersey.

OUR ADMINISTRATORS

MR. F. D. DUNCAN
Vice President in Charge of Business Affairs

Matters concerning business affairs and the over-all improvement of the college and its facilities occupy most of the time and activities of the Vice President in Charge of Business Affairs.

Mr. Duncan is a native North Carolinian. Previous to coming to East Carolina, he was connected with the Finance Division of the State Department of Education in Raleigh for eight years.

DR. ORVAL L. PHILLIPS
Registrar

Helping students keep their records straight and getting out the students' grades is the big task of the Registrar and Director of Admissions, Dr. Orval L. Phillips.

MISS RUTH WHITE
Dean of Women

Dean White joined the staff of East Carolina in 1937 as a dormitory counselor and held that position until she was made Dean of Women.

A native North Carolinian, she graduated from East Carolina Teachers Training School in 1925; received an A.B. from East Carolina Teachers College in 1939; and in 1951 received her M.A. from East Carolina College.

DR. JAMES H. TUCKER
Dean of Men

Dr. Tucker joined the faculty in September, 1955, as Dean of Men. Since that time, many of the men have waited on the little bench outside his office seeking information about self-help jobs and scholarships.

DR. J. L. OPPELT
Director of Placement Bureau

During our last year at East Carolina, we all turn to Dr. Oppelt for guidance. Our problems connected with student teaching and job placement are handled with understanding and conscientious sincerity.

DR. RALPH BRIMLEY
Director of Foundations and Public Relations

A new addition to the college's administrative system was added in September of 1957 when Dr. Ralph Brimley was appointed Director of Foundations and Public Relations. The new office combines the work of the extension, news bureau and alumni association into a unified public relations program.

Mamie E. Jenkins Alumni Faculty Building

The alumni office maintains files and records of former students and faculty as well as the roster of students and faculty now on campus, assists in the direction of alumni activities, serves in public relations functions for the expanding of East Carolina College, and aids in foundation projects.

The Mamie E. Jenkins Alumni-Faculty Building is used for informal gatherings of students and faculty and is a liaison between the college and former students.

EAST CAROLINA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

MRS. SUSIE WEBB
Secretary to Mr. Butler

JAMES W. BUTLER
Alumni Secretary

Well known to everyone who visits the Alumni-Faculty Building is Mrs. Susie Webb, Alumni Office Secretary. Mrs. Webb, who is also a graduate of East Carolina, has served in this position since 1946.

JAMES W. BUTLER

A man of many handshakes and friendly smiles, Alumni Secretary James W. Butler, is well known to every student who enters East Carolina College. Besides serving as Alumni Secretary, Mr. Butler is also Sports News Director and chairman of the S.G.A. Entertainment Committee.

An alumnus of East Carolina, himself, Mr. Butler was vice president of the East Carolina Alumni Association before he became Alumni Secretary in 1952.

Dr. Long, as he can be seen on his
y to the college cafeteria, post office,
possibly on his way home.

DR. J. K. LONG
Dean of Graduate School

Dr. J. K. Long, formerly Head of the Department of Education, was appointed Dean of Graduate Studies, effective with the opening of the fall term of 1957. Before coming to East Carolina in 1947, Dr. Long was for ten years Assistant Superintendent in Charge of Secondary Education in Louisville Public Schools, Louisville, Kentucky. Previous to this, he was principal of a number of schools in North Carolina, one of them being Warsaw High School in Duplin County. Dr. Long has also taught summer sessions at George Peabody College, Wake Forest College, and the University of Louisville. He came to East Carolina in 1947 as Director of Admissions and was made head of the Education Department in 1951.

Dr. Long teaches nine hours each quarter, including summer sessions. His teaching composes only about one-half of his duties. He is also concerned with seeking scholarships in other institutions for graduate work and promoting public relations for our school, especially in relation to graduate work. According to Dr. Long, the basic purpose of graduate school is to try to improve the professional training in other institutions through graduate work.

When not in class, Dr. Long often stays busy talking to graduate students here on the campus and off campus, giving them guidance and advice.

VETERAN EDUCATOR IS DEAN OF ECC GRADUATE SCHOOL

Dr. Long has long been noted for his friendliness toward everyone and especially
oward students. Here he is seen chatting with a group of students in the college
nion.

Another scene typical of Dr. Long is that of the classroom. Teaching composes about one-half the duties of being Dean of Graduate School.

DR. WELLINGTON B. GRAY
Director

One of the more interesting courses in art is that of figure drawing.

It's a course in ceramics.

ART

The Department of Art maintains two courses of study which lead to either an A.B. Degree or a B.S. Degree.

Under the two programs are courses in art education, design, drawing and painting, ceramics and sculpture, and art history. One course, art appreciation, is included in the college general education program.

The department has five staff members.

BUSINESS

DR. E. R. BROWNING
Director

One of the most fascinating courses taught in the Business Department is shorthand. Below is a picture taken in Dr. Dempsey's third period class. Dr. Dempsey must be "doing a little dictating."

Yes, every business student must know how to operate the key-driven machines. In the picture below, Miss Daniels is teaching an office machines class.

The Department of Business of East Carolina College was organized on January 1, 1936. It has a current enrollment of 862 business majors. The staff is made up of twenty-two instructors who hold more than fifty college degrees. Two of them are certified public accountants. The department has one primary aim—to educate men and women for positions of leadership in the business life of North Carolina.

In carrying out its purpose of education for business, the department offers specialized and thorough training in the areas of business teaching, public accounting, management, distributive education, business administration, and secretarial science.

The department is the state sponsoring organization for the Future Business Leaders of America, the national organization for business students. Beta Kappa Chapter of Pi Omega Pi, the national honorary business fraternity, is the only chapter in the nation that has won the national fraternity merit award three times. The work of the department in the area of business administration has been recognized by Delta Sigma Pi, a national business professional fraternity. The East Carolina Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi has won regional and national honors.

In 1956, the shorthand students of East Carolina College won the coveted Gregg International Award and were proclaimed the best shorthand penmen in the world. In the area of business management, the department was the first in the nation to offer an approved course in executive technique under the auspices of the Southern Institute of Management and the American Institute of Management.

DR. E. J. CARTER
Director

Top left: Johnnie Simpson is working with first grade students at the Wahl-Coates Training School.

Critic and student teachers are making the next day's lesson plans.

EDUCATION

The Education Department has four major functions: (1) to prepare undergraduate majors in primary and grammar grade education for graduation and for teacher certification, (2) to offer professional courses for secondary education majors in other departments of the college, (3) to offer graduate courses in Education for people working toward the Master's Degree, and (4) to offer consultant and other services to school systems in eastern North Carolina.

Some thirteen hundred majors in primary and grammar grade education are now working toward the Bachelor of Science Degree. Of these, about seven hundred are doing full-time work on campus and six hundred are enrolled for part-time work through extension classes and summer schools. The latter group is largely composed of teachers now in service who took the two-year teacher training course formerly offered by East Carolina. Now they must complete the four-year program in order to obtain class "A" teaching certificates.

The Wahl-Coates Laboratory School located on the east campus is an integral part of the Education Department. There, many of our seniors do their student teaching before going into the public schools. The pictures on this page show some of the activities of our student teachers.

The Foreign Language Department is fortunate to have a student from both Spain and France to be of assistance to our students who are struggling through these subjects.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

DR. J. L. FLEMING
Director

The Department of Foreign Languages was founded in 1923 by Mr. Ralph C. Deal "with the consent and blessings of President Robert H. Wright." The following year Phi Sigma, a foreign language club, was organized in the department, and in 1938 that club, retaining its original name, became the Phi Sigma Chapter of Sigma Pi Alpha, a national honorary foreign language fraternity.

The growth of the department over the years has been gradual but steady, and in recent years, the place of foreign languages in the curriculum of East Carolina College has been firmly established. Today, with a staff of four full-time teachers and two foreign assistants teaching an average of 250 to 300 students per quarter, it appears that a strong foundation has been laid, and the department is ready for greater growth and accomplishment as the college enters its second half-century of service.

The Geography Department at East Carolina is a large one, which during 1956-57 tied with the University of Washington for third place among the Nation's colleges and universities in the number of students enrolled in geography courses. A total of 2,350 students were members of classes during this period.

The local department has seven full-time professors and 80 geography majors. The degree granted is an A.B. degree which is a non-teaching degree. While the profession was once largely concerned with training teachers, nearly half of the geographers in the U. S. are now engaged in non-academic occupations.

A total of 106 hours is offered in geography in addition to 21 hours in graduate courses. These courses can be grouped as follows: General; Systematical Physical; Systematical Cultural; Regional; Geographic Techniques; and Seminars.

The Beta Iota Chapter of Gamma Theta Upsilon, National Professional Geography Fraternity, is located at the College. Although there are over 60 chapters located in the U. S., Mexico, and Canada, this is the only chapter in North Carolina, and in 1956-57 it was the largest of all chapters. It is an outstanding chapter with monthly dinner meetings where outstanding speakers talk on subjects of geographical interest.

DR. J. B. CUMMINGS
Acting Director

A classroom shot taken in one of the geography classes.

Working with cartography is one of the Geography Department's favorite activities.

GEOGRAPHY

All physical education classes such as this one are held in Memorial Gymnasium.

Basketball can be taken as a one-hour elective in the Physical Education Department.

HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

DR. N. M. JORGENSON
Director

The Department of Health and Physical Education serves the college through three programs of work—a general program, a competitive program and a professional training program. The general program includes a wide range of instructional and recreational activities designed to meet the needs of the entire student body. The competitive program includes an intramural program for both men and women and supplements the extracurricular activities on campus. This program also includes an extensive intercollegiate athletic program which is available to men students who excel in competitive sports. The professional program is designed to meet the needs of students who desire to certify in the field of public school teaching. A non-teaching degree is available for students interested in working in recreational or related fields.

The department sponsors the Women's Recreational Association, the Varsity Club and the Physical Education Major Club. In addition, the Aquatics and Aquanymphs are popular among students interested in water sports.

The personnel of the department includes fifteen staff members and approximately 200 majors, of whom thirty are women.

DR. LUCILLE TURNER
Director

ENGLISH

The thirty-one English teachers work together with the hope that East Carolina students may become secure in their use of the Mother Tongue and may find joy and inspiration in the great body of literature that is their heritage. Each quarter approximately 1700 students are enrolled in our one hundred classes on the campus, not to mention those in television and extension classes. Every student takes at least eighteen hours of English; our professional majors take at least fifty-two.

A group of Dr. Greer's freshman English students gathers around before class begins to share the benefits of a related magazine article.

The student-faculty panel below is a derivative of the English Club. Each member is interested in the American novel, the topic for which the panel was formed.

Beyond such basic courses as composition, speech, English and American surveys, and Shakespeare, students have many choices; among them are writing, authors of the American Age of Reason, and literary criticism. Several English teachers are giving free elective courses in philosophy, logic, radio and television technique; others are sponsoring the English Club, the *East Carolinian* staff, the Buccaneer staff, and the Future Teachers of America. It is now possible for students majoring in English, foreign languages, mathematics, science, and social studies to minor in speech. For these students and others a new course, oral argumentation, has been added. Two new graduate courses are being added for the benefit of those who plan to take an M.A. in English. One teacher gives one-third of her time to helping upperclassmen whose written composition is so faulty as to interfere with accuracy and clearness. The English staff is trying to help meet many needs of many people.

An aerial view of Greenville taken by the East Carolina College ROTC unit. The tip of the left wing can be seen in the foreground.

MILITARY SCIENCE

Dr. Pasti, in the photo below, is pinning the Distinguished AFROTC Cadet Award on Bill Speight and Paul Singleton, the two chosen from the East Carolina detachment.

LT. COL. EDWARD J. MALONEY
Director

The mission of AFROTC is to select and prepare cadets through a permanent program of instruction to serve as officers in the reserve and regular components of the Air Force. The purpose and objectives of the program are: (1) To develop in the cadets by precept, example, and participation the attributes of character, personality, and leadership, which are essential to every officer of the Air Force; (2) To provide the cadet with the course of training which, with his academic curriculum, will qualify him to discharge the duty and responsibility required of him; (3) To motivate the cadet to attain an aeronautical rating upon graduation.

Organizations sponsored by the cadet corps are a Drum and Bugle Corps, the AFROTC Drill Team, Basic and Advanced Clubs, and Model Airplane Club.

The staff for the department consists of four officers and one part-time civilian faculty member. The administration for the detachment is handled by four non-commissioned officers. The size of the Cadet Corps approximates 150 male students. The corps was installed at East Carolina College in 1948, and is the only military organization on the campus.

MUSIC

The students above are pictured in the lounge of the Music Building.

Typical of the Music Department is the scene above. Here a student director is leading group singing.

DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT
Director

The Department of Music is establishing itself as one of the leading agencies in the training of teachers, performers, conductors and church choir directors or organists. Our graduates hold fine positions throughout the eastern states and are serving in many capacities with good records. The Department of Music is a member of the National Association of Schools of Music. There are nineteen members on the Department of Music faculty, serving 140 music majors, in addition to many others pursuing courses in applied music, methods and music appreciation.

The department is located in new Music Hall on the campus. Many band and orchestral instruments are provided for student use in practice and performance, including a three-manual Tellers Organ and two electric organs. Instruments are available without rental charge, including pianos, organs, stringed instruments, woodwind, brass and percussion instruments. Also, there is no charge for use of the many practice rooms furnished by the College.

The department sponsors the Concert Band, the Marching Band, East Carolina College Orchestra, College Choir, Women's Chorus, and the College Singers. In addition, music students may join the Music Education Club and one of the two professional music organizations—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfornia for men and Sigma Alpha Iota for women.

HOME ECONOMICS

DR. BESSIE McNIEL
Director
Margie Price is also pictured.

All Home Economics majors spend one quarter of their college years in the Home Management House. In the scene below, the girls are having dinner.

The college nursery is sponsored in conjunction with the Home Economics Department. In the picture below, several of the children are seen taking their morning nap.

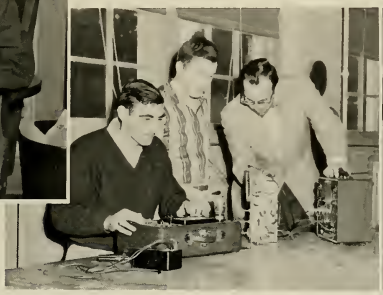
Home economics deals with those aspects of life which contribute to better family living. Most young women marry before or soon after graduation from college. Therefore a student is interested in home economics because it prepares her to be a better homemaker, wife and mother. Almost every home economics major looks forward to being a professional woman also for at least part of her life. Her training at East Carolina College may lead to a position as a teacher, a home demonstration agent, a home economist with a power or equipment company or an assistant dietitian.

Our department is recognized by and receives assistance from the Federal Government as a center for the training of vocational home economics teachers. The course is planned to give a good foundation in all phases of home economics. Every major does student teaching and receives a B.S. Degree upon graduation.

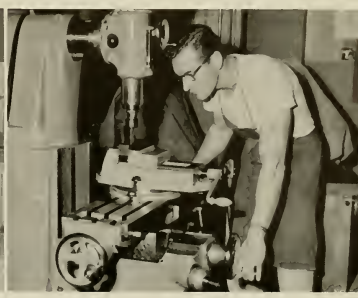
About one hundred and fifty students and eight faculty members work and learn together either in the laboratories and classrooms in Flanagan Building or in the Home Management House. The extracurricular activities of the department are carried on through the Home Economics Club and Phi Omicron, the home economics honor society.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

DR. KENNETH BING
Director



Two Industrial Arts majors working with Dr. Risher in the electric shop.



Modern equipment, like this machine used in the machine shop, is in use throughout the department.

The Industrial Arts Department was organized on a major basis in 1949. The staff was composed of two instructors, and 20 young men were enrolled as majors. At the present time, the staff comprises six well-trained instructors with about one hundred twenty majors.

The prime purpose of the department is the preparation of teachers for the schools of North Carolina. Many students, however, decide to enter industry or some other employment in which industrial arts training is helpful. Those young men who enter military service after graduation find that their experiences at East Carolina College help them to obtain assignments to their liking and also speed their advancement. Plans are being made now to expand the department and add other instructional areas.

Student organizations include the Industrial Arts Club and Alpha Delta Tau. The latter is an honor fraternity composed of outstanding club members whose scholastic averages are above a "2." These organizations carry on an active program which is of benefit to the student, to this department, and to the college.

LIBRARY

The Department of Library Science was established in 1939 primarily to train students to become capable school librarians. During the years a secondary purpose has become increasingly important. That purpose is to acquaint students in other departments with the potential interrelationship library science courses have with the goal of modern education. Today the school library is more than a repository for books. It is a materials center offering both information and recreation from books, pamphlets, periodicals, films, filmstrips, and recordings.

To help teachers, prospective teachers and school librarians make optimum use of the school library, the department offers a variety of courses which can lead to a major or a minor in the field, either of which will give a person completing the courses full certification

The faculty of three, one full-time and two part-time instructors, teach courses in library organization and administration, school library reference materials, story telling, book selection for elementary schools and high schools, observation and school library practice and visual aids in education.

To combine the educational and social interests of students taking courses in library science is the Library Club, co-sponsored by members of the Library department.

MR. WENDELL W. SMILEY
Librarian

Top photo: Anyone wishing to find a quiet place which lends itself to comprehensive studying may go to the reading room of the college library.

Bottom: A classroom scene taken in a library science class in the library.

The Department of Mathematics is staffed by nine instructors each of whom has had considerable teaching experience and thorough preparation for his work. The department serves 623 students of whom 92 are majoring in Mathematics and 40 are minoring in this science. The department also offers graduate courses leading to the Master's Degree in Mathematics. The students maintain a Mathematics Club and some are affiliated with the honorary science and mathematics fraternity, Chi Beta Phi.

Undergraduate courses now offered are College Algebra, Trigonometry, Plane Geometry, Differential and Integral Calculus, College Geometry, Advanced Algebra, Machine Computation, Mathematical Statistics, Analytic Geometry, and Differential Equations, plus the service courses of Basic Mathematics, etc. In line with modern trends present offerings are being revised and new courses are being added to the curriculum.

Our chief aim is to be of maximum service to all our students who seek a knowledge of mathematics, whether it be as a primary field of life-time interest or simply as an essential tool in the pursuit of some occupation. Our greatest challenge is to help meet the ever-increasing demand for good students of mathematics and science.

DR. DAVID R. DAVIS
Director

Scenes taken from Dr. Davis' mathematics classes. Dr. Davis is the new director of the Mathematics Department.

MATHEMATICS

Dr. Judson White, one of the teachers in the department, relaxes briefly from the work in his office.

Pictured below are the eight members of the Psychology Department. The department has four new members this year. They are Mr. Robert L. Ormsby, Dr. Julia Marshall, Miss Ruby Bliss, and Dr. Frank A. Scott.

PSYCHOLOGY

DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT
Director

The Psychology Department of East Carolina College has in general two chief functions. In the first place, it provides a general education course for all students at East Carolina College. This course is known both far and wide as Psychology 103. In addition to the general education service, all students who are preparing for teaching degrees must take courses in educational psychology and either child or adolescent psychology.

The Psychology Department also currently offers a minor in Psychology to students securing an A.B. Degree and to majors in elementary education. A total of 36 hours credit earned is necessary for completion of the minor program. The members of the Psychology Department in their areas of specialization are able to offer pertinent counseling to students, clubs, and organizations relative to problems in the behavioral science fields. Many facilities are available for testing school achievement, intelligence, interests, aptitudes, and personality. Future programs of psychology will be broader and more comprehensive with a major in the department and more sophisticated experimentation and research design when the department occupies the new classroom building.

The Science Department is organized to give thorough training in science for students having specific interest in any one of several areas, as well as to provide broad training in science for general education of students in other departments. Courses leading to the Bachelor of Science Degree are designed for students who expect to teach in high school or junior college. A major in science only may be taken, or the student may take a minor in another field. The Bachelor of Arts Degree, which may be taken in science or in chemistry, is given to those who wish to prepare for scientific positions in industrial organizations or for graduate study in science. In addition to the baccalaureate degrees, a student may also receive a Master of Arts Degree with a major in science. The following pre-professional programs are offered by the Science Department: Pre-medical and pre-dental, three years; pre-laboratory technician and pre-nursing, two years. One year of engineering is given, and a two-year program is offered in both forestry and agriculture. Two organizations are sponsored by the department, the Science Club, one of the oldest organizations on the campus, and Chi Beta Phi, a national honorary science fraternity.

DR. CHARLES W. REYNOLDS
Director

A scene in the analytical chemistry laboratory where students are taught qualitative, quantitative, and gravimetric analyses.

Meager though it be, the Biology Department's greenhouse provides an invaluable source of living materials.

SCIENCE

There are almost three hundred majors in the department. Sixteen staff members from thirteen different states make up the science faculty. Almost all of them hold the Ph.D. Degree.

Classroom scenes taken of Dr. A. D. Frank's class. Dr. Frank, for years a teacher in the Social Studies Department and director for a number of years, retired at the close of Fall Quarter.

SOCIAL STUDIES

DR. PAUL MURRAY
Director

The Department of Social Studies conducts programs designed to carry out the two main objectives of the department—a general college education and a professional training program.

In the area of general education, courses are designed to create human understanding and an appreciation for the peoples of the world. Another area of study is courses which are designed to train public school teachers. The curriculum in this program is designed to furnish tool subjects for prospective teachers in order that they may have a sound foundation for teaching the various subjects in the social studies in public schools.

The department also maintains courses which offer undergraduate training for students who are preparing for careers in law and the ministry.

The department has twenty staff members and approximately 285 majors.

EAST
COLLEGE

DR. JAMES D. ALLISON	English
MISS VIOLET ALTMAN	Business

MRS. JANIE S. ARCHER	Physical Education
DR. KENNETH BING	Art
MISS RUBY BLISS	Psychology
MR. ROBERT L. BOONE	Physical Education
DR. AUSTIN D. BOND	Science

MR. JOSEPH G. BOYETTE	Science
MR. C. J. BRADNER, JR.	Social Studies
MISS DOROTHY BRANDON	Business
DR. E. R. BROWNING	Business
MRS. MARIE BROWNING	English

DR. LAWRENCE BREWSTER	Social Studies
MR. NORMAN CAMERON	Business
MR. RICHARD CAPWELL	English
MRS. LILY R. CARR	Assistant Librarian
MR. HERBERT CARTER	Music

DR. ROBERT CARTER	Music
MISS BEATRICE CHAUNCEY	Music
DR. HOWARD CLAY	Social Studies
DR. H. A. COLEMAN	Social Studies
DR. GEORGE COOK	English

DR. N. M. JORGENSEN	Physical Education
DR. ROBERT E. CRAMER	Geography
CAPT. J. M. CRANE	AFROTC
MRS. MARGARET CRENSHAW	Assistant Librarian
MR. JAMES CUMMINGS	Geography

DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT	Music
MR. HENRY F. DADE	Assistant Librarian
MR. LEWIS DANFELT	Music
MISS FRANCES DANIELS	Business
DR. DAVID R. DAVIS	Mathematics

MR. C. C. DAWSON	Business
MRS. OUIDA DEBTER	Business
DR. AUDREY V. DEMPSEY	Business
MR. J. O. DERRICK	Science
MRS. MILDRED H. DERRICK	Mathematics

DR. CHARLES DESHAW	Physical Education
MRS. THADYS J. DEWAR	Business
MISS MABEL DOUGHERTY	Home Economics
DR. GEORGE DOUGLAS	Social Studies
MR. EDMUND DURHAM	Music

AROLINA
ACULTY

MR. WILLIAM H. DURHAM, JR.	Business
MISS ELIZABETH DRAKE	Music

DR. THEODORE EATON	Science
MISS RUBY EDENS	Business
MISS LENA C. ELLIS	Business
DR. GROVER EVERETT	Science
MR. U. WOLFGANG FETSCH	Music

MR. ALTON FINCH	Business
DR. WOODROW FLANARY	Education
MRS. ELLEN C. FLEMING	Mathematics
MR. J. L. FLEMING	Foreign Language
DR. A. D. FRANK	Social Studies

DR. FRANK G. FULLER	Education
MR. CLAUDE L. GARREN	Physical Education
MRS. MARY GOODMAN	English
MR. MARTIN GOLDSWORTH	Mathematics
MR. JOHN R. GORDON	Art

MISS RUTH GRABER	Music
MISS LORRAYNE GRAFF	Physical Education
DR. WELLINGTON B. GRAY	Art
MISS MARY H. GREENE	English
DR. LOUISE GREER	English

MISS LOIS GRIGSBY	English
MR. THOMAS J. HAIGWOOD	Industrial Arts
MRS. MABEL L. HALL	Home Economics
MISS JANICE G. HARDISON	English
MR. DONALD HAYES	Music

DR. H. E. HAYNES	Psychology
DR. MARY C. HELMS	Science
DR. R. M. HELMS	Science
DR. FRANCES V. HENRY	Education
DR. EDGAR HIRSHBERG	English

DR. CARL T. HJORTSVANG	Music
DR. KEITH D. HOLMES	Education
MISS EMMA HOOPER	English
DR. JOHN H. HORNE	Education
DR. FRANK HOSKINS	English

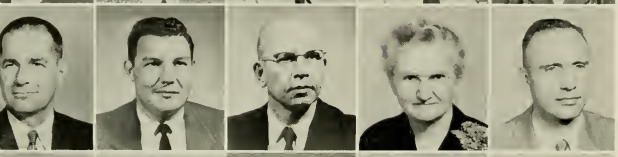
MRS. SUE C. HOWELL	Business
MR. W. W. HOWELL	Business
MRS. ANTOINETTE JENKINS	English
DR. EDGAR B. JENKINS	English
S/SGT. H. H. JUSTICE, JR.	AFROTC

EAST
COLLEGE

DR. RUTH KEESEY	Social Studies
DR. RACHEL KILPATRICK	English
MISS TORA M. LARSEN	Business

MISS RUTH LAMBIE	Nursery School
DR. EARLE LEBARON	English
MR. ROBERT LEITH	Industrial Arts
MISS JANELLE LOVETTE	Music
MISS VELMA LOWE	Business

MR. FRANCIS MADIGAN	Physical Education
MR. JAMES MALLORY	Physical Education
LT. COL. E. J. MALONEY	AFROTC
T/SGT. LEON MANNING	AFROTC
DR. JULIA MARSHALL	Psychology



DR. GEORGE MARTIN	Geography
MR. WILLIAM McDONALD	Physical Education
MR. HAROLD McGRATH	Business
DR. BESSIE McNIEL	Director—Home Economics Dept.
DR. J. O. MILLER	Physical Education

MR. THOMAS W. MILLER	Music (Not pictured)
DR. HARLEY MILSTEAD	Geography
MISS RUTH MODLIN	Education
DR. CLARENCE MONK	Mathematics
MR. HORACE MONROE	Industrial Arts

DR. PAUL MURRAY	Social Studies
DR. J. G. NAVARRA	Science
MR. RALPH NAPP	Social Studies
MR. FRANCIS NEEL	Art
MR. ROBERT ORMSBY	Psychology

MR. JAMES PARNELL	Music
DR. GEORGE PASTI	Social Studies
CAPT. GEORGE PATTERSON	AFROTC
MR. GEORGE PERRY	Music
MRS. MARGUERITE PERRY	Foreign Language

MR. WILLIAM PERSICK	Art
DR. P. W. PICKLESIMER	Geography
DR. JAMES POINDEXTER	English
MR. HOWARD PORTER	Physical Education
DR. MEREDITH POSEY	English

MISS GWENDOLYN POTTER	Business
DR. CLINTON PREWETT	Psychology
DR. J. R. PRINCE	Foreign Language
MRS. RUTH PRINCE	Assistant Librarian
MISS ALVERTIA QUESENBERRY	Home Economics

AROLINA
ACULTY

MR. FLOYD READ	Science
DR. CHARLES REYNOLDS	Science
DR. JOHN REYNOLDS	Mathematics

MRS. LENA REYNOLDS	English
MISS LUCILLE RICE	Science
MRS. CHARITY RISHER	Business
DR. CHARLES RISHER	Industrial Arts
MISS ROSALIND ROULSTON	English

DR. FRANK SCOTT	Psychology
DR. PERCY SCOTT	Mathematics
MR. WENDELL SMILEY	Librarian
MR. EARL SMITH	Physical Education
MRS. GERTRUDE SODERBERG	Home Economics

MISS NELL STALLINGS	Physical Education
DR. MARY STATON	Education
DR. LALA STEELMAN	Social Studies
DR. JAMES STEWART	Social Studies
DR. KATHLEEN STOKES	Social Studies

MISS ALICE STRAWN	Home Economics
DR. THOMAS STRITCH	Psychology
DR. ROBERT STUART	Education
DR. RICHARD TODD	Social Studies
MRS. ELEANOR TOLL	Music

DR. PAUL A. TOLL	Social Studies
DR. LUCILLE TURNER	English
DR. ELIZABETH UTTERBACK	English
/LT. ROBERT VINING	AFROTC
MR. DAN VORNHOLT	Music

M/SGT. J. G. WEILAND	AFROTC
MRS. GLADYS WHITE	Music
DR. JAMES L. WHITE	Business
MISS JANE F. WHITE	Business
DR. KATHERINE WHITE	English

DR. M. JUDSON WHITE	Psychology
MISS LOUISE WILLIAMS	Mathematics
DR. CHRISTINE WILTON	Science
DR. FRANCES WINKLER	English
T/SGT. T. E. WINSTEAD	AFROTC

DR. J. A. WITHEY	English
DR. MARTHA PINGEL WOLFE	English

SUPERIOR STUDENT TEACHERS

MR. AND MISS REPRESENTATIVE STUDENT TEACHER

Chosen to represent East Carolina College as Mr. and Miss Representative Student Teacher for the academic year 1956-57 were Richard Leonard and Jean Fisher.

Richard Leonard, from Erwin, North Carolina, was a Science major and Jean Fisher, from Wilmington, majored in Spanish.

Mr. and Miss Representative Student Teacher are selected each year from North Carolina institutions with teacher-education departments. The honor is bestowed upon the two seniors who have completed their student teaching during the fall and winter quarters and who show great promise of becoming outstanding teachers.

Evaluative criteria to be met by the two are essential qualities of personality, professional competencies and attitudes, scholastic standing, cultural background and understanding of educational aims.

Nominees from each department of study are considered by a special selection committee of faculty members and students.

The two chosen as Mr. and Miss Student Teacher represent East Carolina at a spring convention sponsored by the Department of Future Teachers of the North Carolina Educational Association.

ALTERNATES

Alternate Student Teachers are chosen to represent the college at the spring convention sponsored by the North Carolina Education Association in the event that Mr. and Miss Student Teacher are unable to attend the meeting.

Chosen as alternates during the academic year 1956-57 were Pat Everton of Columbia and Greenville Banks, Jr., of Maple, North Carolina. Pat was a major in the field of Primary Education and Greenville majored in Business Education.

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE STAFF

WORTH E. BAKER, Personnel Officer
AGNES W. BARRETT, Secretary to President
ALMA B. BIZZELL, Cotten Dorm Counselor

EUDELL BROWN, Wahl-Coates
ANNE B. BYRD, Assistant Cashier
HAZEL R. CLARK, Freshman Advisor
PAULINE L. COX, Supervisor of Infirmary
LINA CRAWFORD, Clerk—Student Store

MARTHA L. DANIEL, Switchboard Operator
MARCELYN B. DICKENS, Secretary in P.E. Department
LEONA E. DIXON, Clerk—Student Store
ELSIE S. EAGAN, Wahl-Coates
NELL C. EVERETT, Wahl-Coates

DOROTHY A. FAGAN, Asst. Supervisor of Recreation in College Union
WILLIAM C. FLAKE, Policeman
GEORGIA S. FRANKLIN, Wahl-Coates
LOUISE GALPHIN, Wahl-Coates
RUTH GARNER, Fleming Dorm Counselor

GRETCHEN W. GOODWIN, Secretary in Business Office
MAZIE F. HALES, Infirmary Nurse
JOHNNIE L. HARRELL, Policeman
RUBY E. HASSELL, Assistant Librarian
MARTHA J. HENDRIX, Business Office

MARY E. HULL, Wahl-Coates
DR. CARY F. IRONS, College Physician
MARGARET R. JOHNSTON, Cashier
ALICE T. JONES, Secretary in English Department
SALLY H. KLINGENSCHMITT, Wahl-Coates

DORIS T. LAMM, Secretary to Dean
FAYE D. LEGGETT, Business Office
LILLY FLYE LEWIS, Secretary to Librarian
ELIZABETH H. MALLORY, Student Bank
EUNICE McGEE, Ragsdale Dorm Counselor

CYNTHIA A. MENDENHALL, Recreation Supervisor—College Union
MARY T. MOORE, Clerk—Student Store
MILDRED M. OWENS, Business Office
JANIE H. PATCH, Business Office
MILDRED PATE, Wahl-Coates

ELWOOD F. PITTMAN, Policeman
JUNE S. PORTER, Secretary in Placement Office
HARRY G. RAINEY, Assistant Manager Student Store
EDMUND G. RAMSAUR, Assistant Librarian
MINNIE P. RIDENOUR, Secretary to Registrar

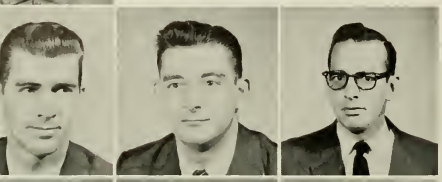
ELIZABETH E. SAVAGE, Registrar's Office
CHRISTINE T. SMITH, Jarvis Dorm Counselor
HELEN A. SNYDER, Garrett Dorm Counselor
MILDRED SOUTHWICK, Assistant Librarian
LUCY MARIE STOKES, Infirmary Nurse

MARY STOKES, Wahl-Coates
KATHLEEN VENTERS, Dormitory Housekeeper
FRANCES WAHL, Principal—Wahl-Coates
ELIZABETH WALKER, Assistant Librarian
JOAN B. WARREN, Clerk—Student Store

DOROTHY WATERS, Supervisor of Soda Shop
VERNIE B. WILDER, Assistant Librarian
ALMA LOUISE McKINNEY, Garrett Dorm Counselor

GRADUATE STUDENTS

SARAH PICKETT BLAND
Elementary Education and Administration



PAUL B. BUNN
Business

ALVIS BRYAN CARR, JR.
Business

PAUL MONROE CASEY
Science

MILTON RONALD COLLIER
Secondary

MARGARET ANN COVINGTON

CHARLES RAY DAVIS
Engl'sh

WILLIAM FREDRICK FLOYD
Secondary Administration

LOUISE YELVERTON HARRELL
Social Studies—Education

WALTER ALEXANDER HASTY, JR.
Administration in Education

GEORGIA MORRIS
Science

CHARLIE CRAFTON NARRON
Education

GEORGE B. PATTERSON
Administration Education

JANICE F. RABY
English

WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

HILDA MARIA SANDGREN CUELLAR
English

MILTON SMITH, JR.
Social Studies

HAL VINCENT STOUT
Physical Education

E. CHARLIE SUTTON
Education and Education

NANCY CATHERINE TAYLOR
Secondary Education

BENJAMIN HILTON THOMAS
Education

JAMES ALLISON WILLIAMS
Education—English

ROGER G. WORTHINGTON
Industrial Arts

The Graduate students pictured on this page represent only a very small percentage of the men and women doing part-time and full-time graduate work here at East Carolina.

This year, for the first time in the history of our college, the graduate students have someone to direct the graduate activities on the campus. This capable and interested person is Dr. Joseph K. Long.

SENIORS
nineteen hundred and fifty-eight

It's closing time . . . the counselor is standing at the front door, and even though other things seem more important now, we're really thinking about another closing time. This is our last year at East Carolina and graduation is almost here!

It's exactly what we have waited for, many years, but now that it's here we feel a little funny inside.

We think of the days when we were freshmen facing a new and different life. Would we be able to make it? We wonder the same thing now as we think of the big and challenging world that lies ahead.

SENIORS

nineteen hundred and fifty-eight

Class Officers

PRESIDENT	Teddy Gartman
VICE PRESIDENT	A. C. Hinton, Jr.
SECRETARY	Janet Hill
TREASURER	Marcia Forbes
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE	Ann Hughes

CARL RAYMOND ACKER, JR., A.B. Greenville

Business Administration

JOSEPH WILLIAM ALDRIDGE, B.S. Kinston

Physical Education and Social Studies

YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

LESTER ELBERT ALFORD, JR., B.S. Whitakers

Science and Science

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Inter-Fraternity Council Representative 3 and Secretary 4.

SUE RIDDLE ALLEN, B.S. Plymouth

Primary Grade Education

FTA 1.

LOU ANNE ALPHIN, B.S. Kinston

Home Economics

House Committee 1; Student Counselor 2; Vice President E. Garrett 3; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 3; Tau Sigma.

PATRICIA SOUTHERLAND ALSTON, B.S. Warrenton

Primary Grade Education

ACE; SGA Summer School Member-at-Large; Canterbury Club.

SARAH CATHERINE AMAN, B.S. Jacksonville

Home Economics

Student Counselor 2; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Board 2, 3; Social Committee and Secretary of Board 2, 3; Tau Sigma 3, 4; FTA 1, 2, 3.

TANYA VONE ANDERSON, B.S. Fountain

English and Social Studies

English Club 2; FTA 2, 3; YWCA 3, 4, Vice President 4; Inter-Religious Council 4; BUCCANEER 3, 4.

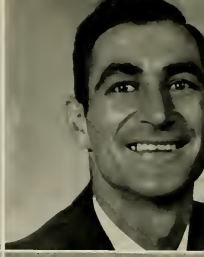
ANDY JOHN ANDREANOPOLOUS, A.B. Wilmington

Business Administration

JOHN CLEVELAND ANDREWS, JR., B.S. Greenville

Social Studies and French

SENIORS



LILLIE MARGARET ANDREWS, B.S. Williamston

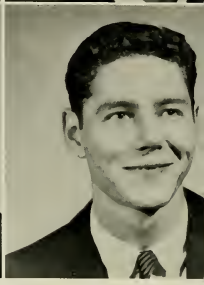
Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Social Board 3, 4, Treasurer E. Garrett 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Reporter Women's Hall 1.

RICHARD BRYANT ANTHONY, B.S. Walstonburg

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4, President 4; Alpha Delta Tau 4; SGA Representative 4.



WILLIAM CLARK ARMSTRONG, B.S. Wallace

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club; Alpha Delta Tau.

WILLIAM VANCE ARNOLD, JR., A.B. Greenville

English and Social Studies

EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4, Sports Editor 1, 2, 3, Managing Editor 4, Staff Cartoonist 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; Class Treasurer 2; Vice President Men Day Students 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

WILLIAM LEON ASBY, JR., A.B. Washington

English and Social Studies

BARBARA ANN ATKINS, B.S. Littleton

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Student Board 1, 2, 3, 4.

JACQUELINE DOLORES ATKINS, B.S. Sanford

French and English

English Club; YWCA.

GEORGE VERNON BAGLEY, B.S. Hobbsville

Business and Social Studies

YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; FBLA 4; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4, President 4; SGA 3, 4; EC Playhouse 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2.

GRADY COLEMAN BAILEY, B.S. Greenville

Science

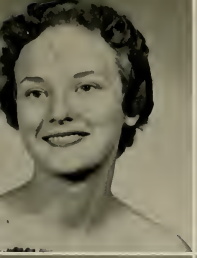
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Kappa Alpha 3, 4; Intramural Council Treasurer 4; Student Union Committee.

EDWARD WATSON BAKER, A.B. Elizabeth City

Social Studies and English

Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; IFC 3, 4; Elections Committee 4; Men's Judiciary 4; ECC Bank 1, 2, 3; YDC 1, 2; YMCA 4.

1958

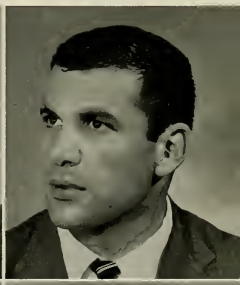


FAYETTE HARRELL BAKER, B.S. — Greenville
Primary Grade Education

REBECCA McDONALD BAKER, B.S. — Carthage
Primary Grade Education

RUFUS EDISON BAKER, A.B. — Aurora
Business Administration
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

ROBERT OSBERN BALLANCE, JR., B.S. — Manteo
Industrial Arts



JESSIE WARD BALLEW, B.S. — Winston-Salem
Primary Grade Education
BSU; ACE.

GREG BARAGHIMIAN, B.S. — Bagdad, Iraq
English and Business Education

MALISIA CARRIE BARBOUR, B.S. — Willow Springs
Home Economics
Campbell College 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4.

ANN McADEN BARKER, B.S. — Semora
Primary Grade Education
ACE.

ESTHER INGLE BARKER, B.S. — Arapahoe
Business Education
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; YRC 4; Sophomore Counselor 2.

KENNETH ALAN BARLOW, A.B. — Hollister
Business and Social Studies
Louisburg Junior College 1.

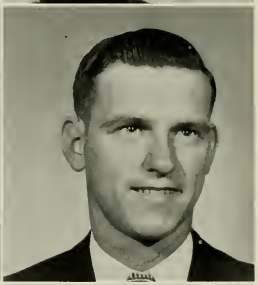
SENIORS

ALLIE MAE BARNES, B.S. — Coats
Primary Grade Education
ACE 1; FTA 2, 3, Secretary 3, Finance Committee Chairman 3; YWCA 1.

DAVE LOUIS BARNES, A.B. — Rocky Mount
Business Administration

MARGARET TUTON BARNHARDT, B.S. — Whiteville
Home Economics
Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

NORMA JOSEPHINE BARNHILL, B.S. — Greenville
Primary Grade Education



LYNN P. BARRIER, B.S. — Spencer
Industrial Arts

JOHN EDWIN BASS, B.S. — Newton Grove
Mathematics and Science

DERYL LEE BATEMAN, A.B. — Durham
Geography and Social Studies
Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4.

LETITIA BATTS, B.S. — Chinquapin
Primary Grade Education
ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 2; Library Club 4; House Committee 4.

REBECCA GAYLORD BATTS, B.S. — Roper
Home Economics

CHRANSON BEAM, B.S. — Lincolnton
Social Studies and English

1958

JESSE VAUSE BEAMAN, B.S. New Bern

Business and Social Studies

SGA 3; Vice Chairman Men's Judiciary 3; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; APO 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; YDC 3; Student Union Board.

MARYLYN OLIVE BESTEDT, B.S. Greenville

English and Social Studies

CHARLIE EARL BISHOP, B.S. Washington

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 3; Men's Judiciary 3, 4, Vice Chairman 4; Executive Council 4; Varsity Club; PE Club; SGA 4.

JIMMY C. BISHOP, A.B. Cramerton

Business Administration

HAL ONDRA BLACK, A.B. Waco

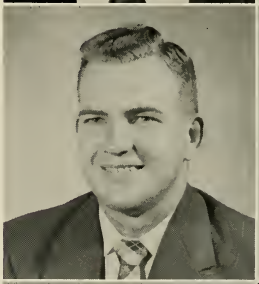
Science

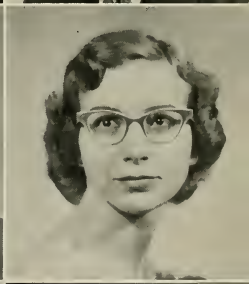
YMCA 4; BSU 3, 4; Appalachian State Teachers College 1, 2.

IMOGENE BLAND, B.S. Gaffney, S. C.

Science and Music

ECC Marching Band; ECC Concert Band; ECC Orchestra; SAI; Music Education Club.





BARBARA JEAN BLANTON, B.S. Teachey

Primary Grade Education

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Recording Secretary, Social Vice President; ACE 3; YWCA 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary; House Committee Garrett Hall 3.

EDWARD LOUIS BLEYNAT, A.B. Valdese

Science

AUGUS FOSTER BORDEAUX, B.S. New Bern

Business Administration

JAMES JARMAN BOWDEN, III, B.S. Kenansville

Social Studies and English

YMCA 3, 4, Cabinet 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; International Relations Club 2; Phi Sigma Pi 4.

SENIORS

JENE RONALD BOWEN, B.S. Southern Pines
Business Education and Social Studies
Campbell Junior College 1, 2; Baseball 3.

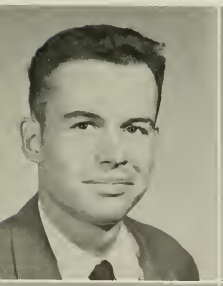
MARILYNN GLORIA BOWEN, B.S. Kinston
Primary Grade Education

CHESTINE G. BOYD, A.B. Edward
Business and Social Studies
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

DARRELL MILTON BOYD, A.B. Rocky Mount
Business Administration

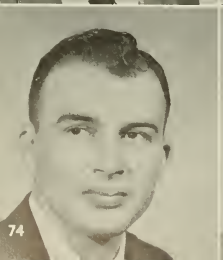
JESSE R. BOYD, JR., A.B. Greenville
Geography and Music
Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; Varsity Men's Glee Club 1, 2; College Choir 2; College Singers 2, 3; SGA 3; Student Union Board 4; Productions Committee SGA 3; Student Musicals 2, 3, 4.

MARY ANN BOYD, B.S. Engelhard, N. C.
Primary Grade Education



WILLIAM MARSHALL BOYD, JR., B.S. Portsmouth, Va.
Physical Education and English
Veterans Club; Baseball; EAST CAROLINIAN, Sports; Intramural Council.

FRANCES CAHOON BRADLEY, B.S. Greenville
Primary Grade Education
Home Economics Club 1; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4.



GEORGE WILLIAM BRADY, B.S. Greenville
Science

JAMES NELSON BRADY, B.S. Ayden
Business and Social Studies

1958

ROBERT H. BRANCH, B.S. — Bethel
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3; YMCA 1.

HOWARD NELSON BREWER, A.B. — Greensboro
Science and Social Studies
University of South Carolina 1; Pi Kappa Alpha 1; YDC 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Trainer, Football 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4.

HAROLD JUDSON BRILEY, B.S. — Grimesland
Social Studies and Welfare

JAMES EDWIN BRITT, B.S. — Milwaukee
Business and Social Studies

SYLVIA ANNE BRITT, B.S. — Rowland
Physical Education and English
BSU 2, 3; PE Club 3; YWCA 2, 3; WRA 4; College Union Board 4.

JERRY T. BROOKS, A.B. — Rockingham
Business Administration
Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Circle K 3, 4.

ROBERT HOUSTON BROOME, III, A.B. — Raleigh
Business Education and Social Studies
Louisburg College 1, 2; Canterbury Club 3, 4; FBLA 4.

BETTY SUE BROTHERS, B.S. — South Mills
Primary Grade Education
FTA 1.

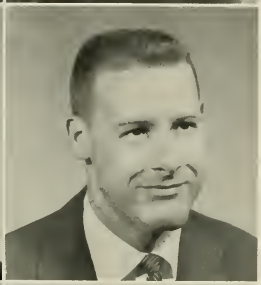
BETTY LOU WILLIAMS BROWN, B.S. — Ayden
Primary Grade Education

GARLAND LEE BROWN, B.S. — Magnolia
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 4.

SENIORS

LARRY K. BROWN, A.B. Quantico, Va.
Social Studies and Geography

NANCY ALCOCK BROWN, B.S. Pollocksville
English and Library Science
English Club 2, 3, 4; Library Science Club 4.



PEGGY ANN BROWN, B.S. Colerain
Primary Grade Education
Chowan Junior College 1; Marshal 1; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4.

WARREN MELTON BROWNING, B.S. Rich Square
Business Education and Social Studies
Phi Sigma Pi 3, Corresponding Secretary 4.

CLIFTON RUSSELL BUCK, A.B. Portsmouth, Va.
Business Education and Social Studies
Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3; Alpha Phi Omega 4; Varsity Club 4.

DOROTHY FAY BULLARD, B.S. Rockingham
Grammar Grade Education
Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; YWCA 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.

PEGGY ANNE BULLOCK, B.S. Lumberton
Music
Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3; College Singers 4; YDC 4; YWCA 1; College Union Board, Social Committee 4.

FREDERICK HOLMES BUNN, A.B. Zebulon
Geography and Social Studies
Zeta Gamma Upsilon 4.

RUTH JEAN BURCHETTE, B.S. Holly Springs
Business Education and English
Pi Omega Pi, Co-Historian 3, 4.

MARGARET KING BURDEN, B.S. Windsor
Primary Grade Education
FTA 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.

1958

KENNETH LARRY BURGESS, B.S. Burlington

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Baseball 1; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4.

BERTRAM M. BURRIS, JR., B.S. Southport

Science and English

JOANN McCORMIC BUTLER, B.S. St. Pauls

Primary Grade Education

YDC 1; ACE 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4.

JULIAN G. BUTLER, A.B. Durham

Social Studies and Geography

Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3; Annual Staff Sports Editor 3; Men's Judiciary 3.

ROBERT NEIL CADDELL, B.S. Laurinburg

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2.

MARY WILLIS CAIN, B.S. White Oak

Business Education and Social Studies

FTA 1, 2, 3; FBLA 1; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4.

BETTY PEARL CALHOUN, B.S. Fayetteville

Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4; Women's Judiciary 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Cotten Hall President 1.

MAX FRANKLIN CAMERON, A.B. Sanford

Industrial Arts

Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4.

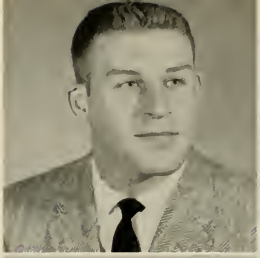
RICHARD LUBY CANNON, JR., B.S. Vanceboro

Business Education and Social Studies

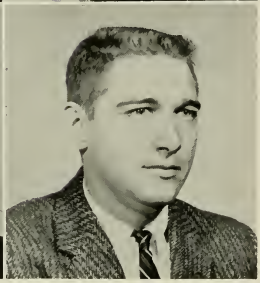
JANIE ANNETTE CAPPS, B.S. Spring Lake

English and Physical Education

YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3, 4, Secretary 4; FTA 2; WRA 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4.



SENIORS



GLENDA RAE CASE, B.S. — Roanoke Rapids

Primary Grade Education

YDC 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.

SYDNA CAROLINE CASH, A.B. — Winston-Salem

Art and Social Studies

Art Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, Vice President 4, Program Chairman; Playhouse 3, 4.

EARL GRAY CASTELLOW, B.S. — Windsor

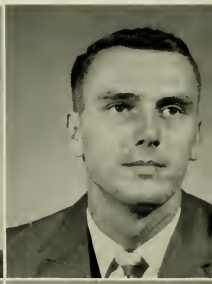
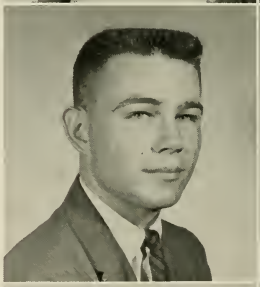
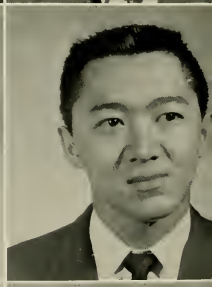
Physical Education and Social Studies

YDC 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 2, 3; BSU 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2.

ANDREW W. CAUDILL, A.B. — Tarboro

Business Administration

Band 1; Collegians 3; Newman Club 3, 4, President 4; Aquatics Club 2; YDC 1, 2.

ANN McWILLIAMS CAYTON, B.S. — Aurora

Primary Grade Education

St. Mary's College; YDC 1, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; FTA 3, 4.

JACK CHARRY, B.S. — Washington

Science and Mathematics

Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2; Wesley Players 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; AFROTC 1, 2.

CALVIN WHITE CHESSON, A.B. — Raleigh

Business Administration

SGA Vice President Summer School 57, Historian SGA 4; National Student Association Co-ordinator 4; Delegate National Student Congress 3; College Band 2, 3; Budget Committee SGA 4; Entertainment Committee Summer School 57; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

FRANKLIN P. CHINN, A.B. — Rocky Point

Mathematics and Social Studies

BETSY ANNE CLARKE, B.S. — Oxford

Grammar Grade Education

Louisburg College 1, 2; YDC 3.

BOBBY BRANCIEH CLARK — Nashville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2, 3, President Umstead Hall 4; Men's Judiciary 4; YDC 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2; SGA.

1958

JAMES DALLAS CLARK, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Social Studies
Veterans Club.

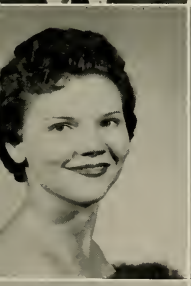
JIMMY WILTON CLARK, B.S. Sanford
Social Studies and Physical Education
Advanced ROTC Club 3, 4.

ROGERS H. CLARK, B.S. Elizabethtown
Business Education and Social Studies
ROTC 1, 2; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; FBLA 2; Science Club 1; Cadet's Club 1, 2.

BRYAN D. COATS, B.S. Benson
Business Education and Social Studies
FBLA 1; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

LEONARD C. COGGINS, JR., B.S. Gastonia
Physical Education and Social Studies
YDC; Veterans Club; Kappa Sigma Nu; Bridge Club; Appalachian College 2; Intramurals.

LESSIE LEE COLE, B.S. Durham
Primary Grade Education
FTA 3; Vice President Summer School; YWCA 1; ACE 1.



DOROTHY JEAN COLLIER, B.S. Clarkton
Primary Grade Education
ACE 2, 3; FTA 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1.

JAMES RICHARD CONDER, A.B. Hamlet
Business Administration and Social Studies
Football 2; University of South Carolina; Catawba College; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.

BOBBY DEAN CONWAY, B.S. Greenville
Physical Education and Mathematics
Football 1, 2; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; President of Men's Day Students 3; SGA 3, 4; Intramural Council 4; SGA Rep. 4; Elections Committee 4; Men's Judiciary 3.

MARGARET FRANCES CONYERS, B.S. Tarboro
Science
YWCA 1; YDC 3; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary and Treasurer 4; House Com. 3; Annual Staff 3, 4.

SENIORS

HERBERT SIDNEY COREY, B.S. — Greenville

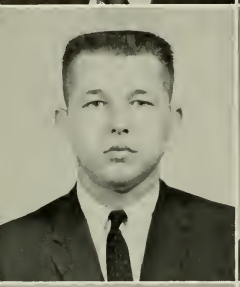
Business Education and Social Studies

Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3; Baseball 1; YDC 1.

CHARLES DOUGLAS COX, B.S. — Tabor City

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4, Treasurer 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; Veterans Club 3, 4.



WILLIAM CARLTON COZART, JR., A.B. — Greenville

Geography and Science

Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Warden 2; Social Chairman 3; SGA 3; Chairman External Affairs Committee 3.

HENRY B. CREECH, B.S. — Warrenton

Grammar Grade Education and Special Education

ROTC 1; Veterans Club 3; YDC 3; FTA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4.

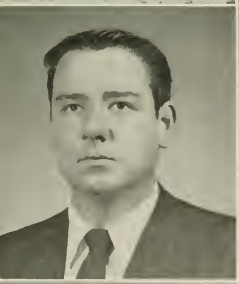
JANICE NELL CREECH, B.S. — Smithfield

Grammar Grade Education

WILLIAM KENNETH CROCKER, A.B. — Princeton

Science

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Swimming Team 1, 2; Circle K Club 4.



WALTER B. CRUMPLER, B.S. — Goldsboro

Business Education and Social Studies

Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4, Social Chairman 4.

ROSE I. CUDE, B.S. — Greensboro

Primary Grade Education

FTA 1; ACE 1, 4.

DOROTHY V. CULBERSON, B.S. — Siler City

Science and Mathematics

Fleming Hall Treasurer 4; President Summer School; Homecoming Committee 4; YWCA 1; SGA Points Committee 4.

MELVIN GRAY CUNNINGHAM, B.S. — Farmville

Business Education and Social Studies

1958

BETTY JEAN DANIELS, B.S. Kinston

Business Education

FBLA 1, 3, 4, Reporter 1, Recording Secretary 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; YWCA 1, 3, 4; Annual Staff 1.

IDA ROSE DANIELS, B.S. Colerain

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Woman's Chorus 2, 3.

PATRICIA RUTH DANIELS, B.S. Beaufort

Social Studies and Welfare

Woman's Chorus 1; IRC 2; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Choir 1, 2, 3, Secretary 1; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; House Committee 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, President 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BOBBY G. DARDEN, A.B. Goldsboro

Business Administration and Social Studies

JAMES ALEX DAUGHETY, B.S. Kinston

English and Speech

EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; English Club 2, 3, 4; Radio 3, 4, Special Events Director 3; Varsity Glee Club 1; Macbeth 2; Connecticut Yankee 3; SGA Productions Committee 4; Wesley Foundation Council 4; Creative Writers 2; ROTC 1.

ANNIE MAE DAUGHTRY, B.S. Greenville

Music Education

Chowan College 1, 2; Music Education Club 3, 4; Choir 3; BSU 3, 4.

ELLEN CHRISTINE DAUGHTRY, B.S. Faison

Business Education

STEPHEN EVERETT DAVENPORT, A.B. Roanoke Rapids

Geography and Social Studies

Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; Mars Hill College.

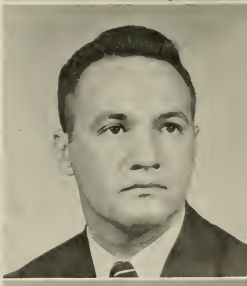
CHARLES RAY DAVIS, B.S. Belhaven

Industrial Arts and Mathematics

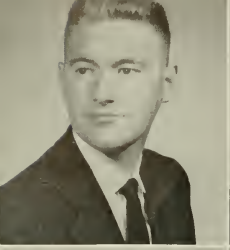
Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 4.

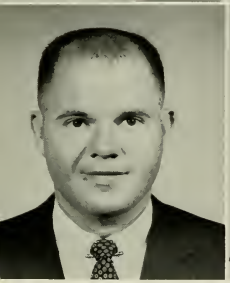
LEONARD DAVID DAVIS, A.B. Greenville

Business Administration



SENIORS





LEWIS DOUGLAS DAVIS, B.S. — Davis

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4, Secretary 4; Veterans Club 2, 3.

FRANCES LEE DAWSON, B.S. — Dunn

Science and English

YWCA 1, 2; FWB Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Self Help 2.

MARY MILLICENT DEANS, B.S. — Wilson

Grammar Grade Education

ACE; FTA; YWCA.

LETTY BRIDGERS DeLOATCH, B.S. — Conway

Art and English

EAST CAROLINIAN 1; FTA 1; ACE 1; YWCA 1, 2; Art Club 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Wesley Foundation 3, 4, President 4; Inter-Religious Council 4, Treasurer 4; "Connecticut Yankee" 3.

EDWIN ARNOLD DENNIS, B.S. — Durham

Physical Education and Social Studies

President of Men's Judiciary 3; SGA 3, 4, Executive Council 3, Standing Comms. 1, 2, 3, 4; SSL 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, President 4; YDC 3, 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4, Reporter 2, Secretary 3, Vice President 4; BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4, Sports Editor 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4; NCAHPER 2, 3, 4; Dean's Advisory Council 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 1, 2; CUSB Committee Chairman 2, 3, 4; Football 1; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARY OAKLEY DILDA, B.S. — Farmville

English and French

FWB Fellowship 1, 2; Sigma Pi Alpha; YWCA; FTA 1.

IDA KATHERINE DISMUKE, B.S. — Burlington

Primary Grade Education

Homecoming Queen 1; ROTC Military Ball Queen 2; Woman's Chorus; ACE; YWCA; BSU 2; College Marshal 2, 3; SGA; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

DALLAS CRAWFORD DIXON, B.S. — Grantsboro

Business Education and Social Studies

MARTHA LUCILLE DODSON, B.S. — Fayetteville

Science and Social Studies

SALLEY J. DONOVAN, B.S. — Springfield, Mass.

Primary Grade Education

1958

FURMAN RAY DOTY, B.S. Winston-Salem

Industrial Arts

MARY LOIS DUKE, B.S. Potecasi

Grammar Grade Education

BSU 1, 4; FTA 1, 4; Student Counselor 2.

MARY WOODING DUNCAN, B.S. Roxboro

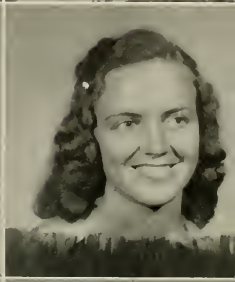
Primary Grade Education

Mars Hill College 1, 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Historian 4; ACE 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4, Cabinet 4.

WILLADEAN DUNCAN, B.S. Whiteville

Business Education

IRC 2; King Youth Fellowship 2, 3; House President 3; House Council 3; SGA 3; Women's Judiciary 3.



PATRICIA CAROLYN DUNN, B.S. Raleigh

Physical Education and English

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3, President 4; PE Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4, Vice President Fleming 3; WRA 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4.

RUTH JOAN EASON, B.S. Hookerton

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1.

WILLIAM THOMAS EDISON, B.S. Jacksonville

Physical Education and Science

Delta Sigma Rho, President; YDC; YMCA; PE Club; Intramural Council; NC State 1.

MEREDITH LUCRETIA EDWARDS, B.S. Belhaven

Business Education and English

FBLA 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; English Club 4.

SARAH ANN EDWARDS, B.S. Greensboro

Music Education

Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; "Oklahoma" Orchestra 2; "Connecticut Yankee" Orchestra 3.

CHARLES EVERETT ELGIN, A.B. Leesburg, Va.

Geography and Social Studies

YDC 1, 2, 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3; YMCA 1, 2, 3; Geography Fraternity 1, 2, 3, Social Chairman 2, President 3; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, Chaplain 3; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3.

SENIORS

LARRY DEAN ELMORE, A.B. — Deep Run

Business Education

JOHN DENSON EPPERSON, B.S. — New Bern

Industrial Arts

Choir; Alpha Phi Omega; Kappa Sigma Nu; Intramural Basketball and Softball; "Brigadoon."

JANICE GREENE ETHRIDGE, B.S. — Red Oak

Business Education

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, Cabinet 1, 2; House Council 1; Secretary and Treasurer Garrett 3.

BILLIE FAYE EVANS, B.S. — Garland

Library Science and English

Library Club 3, 4, President 3; SGA 3.

LETHA JO EVANS, B.S. — Jonesville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Aquatics Club 2, 4; PE Club 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2, 3.

ROBERT L. EVERETT, B.S. — Parmele

Business Education and Social Studies

MAURICE EDWARD EVERETTE, B.S. — Robersonville

Physical Education and Social Studies

FRANK F. FAGAN, A.B. — Rocky Mount

English and Social Studies

Episcopal Student Worker; Canterbury Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 3, 4; YDC 3, 4.

BARBARA ANN FAIRCLOTH, B.S. — Salemburg

Music Education

YDC 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 3, 4; YWCA 2; CUSB 3; Social Chairman 4.

STEPHEN THOMAS FARISH, B.S. — Ayden

Music Education

Band 1, 2; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Musical Production 1, 2; "Messiah" Soloist 3; Opera Workshop 2, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

1958

REBECCA ANN FARMER, B.S. — Elm City
English and Social Studies
Free Will Baptist Fellowship; English Club.

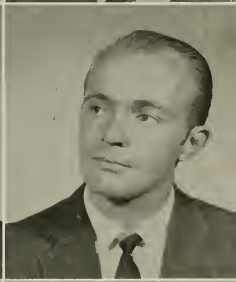
ELIZABETH LOWE FAULKNER, A.B. — Greenville
English and Business Education
College Choir 1; English Club, Treasurer 1; Business Club.

MARGARET ANNE FAULKNER, B.S. — Ayden
Primary Grade Education
ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3; FTA 1, 2.

WALTER ELLIOTT FAULKNER, B.S. — Benson
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club.

WILLIAM THOMAS FELTON, A.B. — New Bern
Business and Social Studies

JAMES LLOYD FISH, A.B. — Apex
Social Studies and English

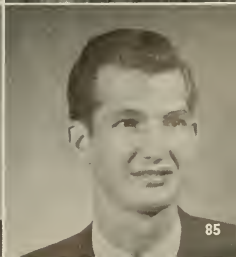


BARBARA JANET FISHER, B.S. — Fayetteville
Primary Grade Education
YWCA; ACE; House Committee 2; Library Club 1.

MARY JO FLEMING, B.S. — Grimesland
Primary Grade Education
YWCA 3, 4; ACE 4; Jarvis Hall Homecoming Committee; Jarvis Hall Social Committee.

MAURICE FRANKLIN FLEMING, B.S. — Stokes
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT THOMAS FLEMING, B.S. — Morganton
Music Education
ECC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 2, 3, 4; ECC Orchestra 1, 2, President 2; "Collegians" 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Director 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



SENIORS

M. JANET FLETCHER, B.S. — Elizabeth City

English and French

English Club 1, 2, 3, Social Chairman 2, Vice President 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, Cabinet 3; Canterbury Club 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Marshal 3; May Court 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROBERT E. FLYE, B.S. — Greenville

Business Administration and Social Studies

MARY T. FLYNN, B.S. — Clinton

English and Mathematics

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4, Social Chairman 3; SGA Summer 4; BSU 3; House Committee Summer.

FRANCES EUGENIA FOLK, B.S. — Raleigh

Grammar Grade Education

ECC Choir 1, 2; ACE 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; YWCA 4.

MARCIA DEAN FORBES, B.S. — Farmville

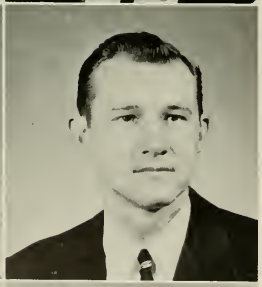
Social Studies and Music

Music Education Club 1, 2, 3; Freshman Production 1; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary 3; Election Committee 1, 2, 3, 4, Chairman 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; May Court 2; Marshal 3; Senior Class Treasurer; YDC 3, 4, Reporter-Historian 4; YWCA 1, 2; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Musical Production 1; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROY HAYWOOD FORBES, A.B. — Washington

Mathematics and Social Studies

Chi Beta Phi.



EDNA DOLORES FORD, B.S. — Bethel

Primary Grade Education

YDC 3, 4; FTA 2, 4; Women's Chorus 2; ACE 2; YWCA 4.

ELBERT JULIAN FORD, B.S. — Fairmont

Science

AFROTC 1, 2; Intramural Council 3; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Vice President 4; Tau Sigma 2; YDC 3.

DOROTHY GIBSON FRAZIER, B.S. — Fremont

Primary Grade Education

BETTY MAE FREEMAN, B.S. — Zebulon

Business Education

Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Delegate to National Convention 1; Student Counselor 2; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Assistant Secretary 3, Vice President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 4; Secretary East Garrett 4; Student Assistant to Dean of Women 2, 3; Graduate Assistant 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

SUZANNE FRETZ, B.S. Graham

Mathematics and English

Newman Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Woman's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Vocal Ensemble 1, 2, 3; Election Committee 3; Freshman Counselor 2; Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Dormitory Homecoming Chairman 3.

SHIRLEY RICE GARNER, B.S. Fairmont, W. Va.

Primary Grade Education

WILLIAM THEODORE GARTMAN, JR., B.S. Portsmouth, Va.

Social Studies and Welfare

President Senior Class 4; Vice President Junior Class 3; President Aquatic Club 3, Vice President 2; Swimming Team 1, 2, 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Student Worker 2; Vice President Slay Hall 2; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Inter-Religious Council; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

GERALD GLEN GASKINS, B.S. Greenville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2; Young Democratic Club 3; Monogram Club 2.

JAMES LEE GEARHART, B.S. Swansboro

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 3; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4, Vice President 3.

MARGARET JOSEPHINE GEDDIE, B.S. Rocky Mount

English and Social Studies

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3; East Carolina Playhouse 2, 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1; and YWCA Cabinet Member 3.

JAMES WALTER GEROCK, B.S. Maysville

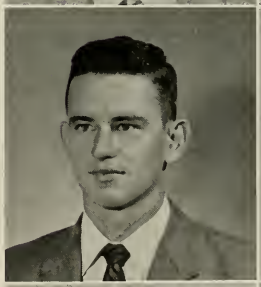
Industrial Arts

YMCA; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Tau Sigma 2, 3; Alpha Delta Tau 3, President 4; Men's Glee Club.

JEAN C. THARRINGTON GILBERT, B.S. Rocky Mount

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 2, 4; YDC 2, 4; YWCA 3; FHA 1; ACE 4.



MARGARET ELIZABETH GILBERT, B.S. Kinston

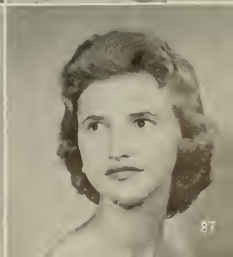
Mathematics and English

YWCA 1, 2, 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Science Club 2; Homecoming Committee 2.

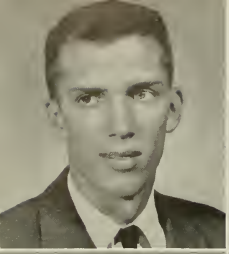
MAVIS YVONNE GILCHRIST, B.S. Roseboro

Home Economics

YDC 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3.



SENIORS



WALLACE LEE GILES, B.S. Raleigh

Music Education

Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; College Plays 1, 2, 3; Bands 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 4; Orchestra 2, 3; College Singers 3; Cadets Club 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2; "Carolinians" 3; "Dreamers" 4.

RONALD DANIEL GODFREY, A.B. Lynnhaven, Va.

Accounting and Social Studies

Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

HELEN M. GOODEN, B.S. Elizabethtown

Primary Grade Education

ACE 2, 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4.

ELDEREE GORE, B.S. Nakina

Grammar Grade Education

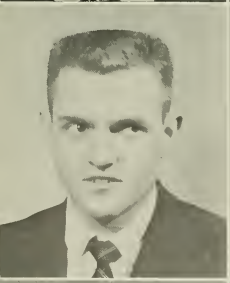
FTA 1, 2, 3; FTA EAST CAROLINIAN Reporter 3.

BILLY KIRKSEY GRAHAM, B.S. Fayetteville

Physical Education

JOHN LEWIS GRAY, JR., B.S. Kinston

Business Education



CHARLES LAVERNE GREENE, A.B. Farmville

Business Administration

President, Delta Sigma Pi.

BENNIE LEE GRIFFIN, B.S. Middlesex

Math and Social Studies

BETTY LOU GRIFFIN, B.S. Williamston

Grammar Grade Education

YWCA 1; FTA 3, 4; ACE 4.

J. COMER GRIFFIN, B.S. Williamston

Science and Science

1958

LILLIAN C. GRIFFIN, B.S. Louisburg

Primary Grade Education

BSU 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Band 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; SGA 1, 2, 3, 4; State Student Representative 2, 3, 4; Junior Class Treasurer; Aquatics Club 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARGARET ANN GRIFFIN, B.S. Columbia

Music Education

Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 3, 4; College Singers 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Musical Productions 1, 3.

EMILY ANN GUNTER, B.S. Lumberton

Grammar Grade Education

BUCCANEER 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 2; YDC 3; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3; English Club 2; FTA 2, 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; Garrett House Comm. 4.

JOSEPH VERNON GURGANUS, JR., A.B. Washington

Science

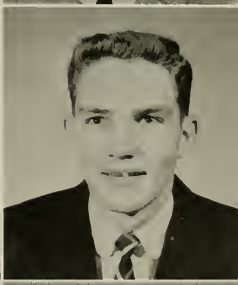
HELEN ANNETTE GURLEY, B.S. Goldsboro

Grammar Grade Education

RAYMOND GLENWOOD GURLEY, B.S. Goldsboro

Mathematics and Physical Education

Math Club 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Officer 4.



PHYLLIS NOYFLET HADDOCK, B.S. Ayden

Business Education and Social Studies

SAMUEL EUGENE HADDOCK, A.B. Greenville

Business Education

JOSEPH ALTON HAISLIP, JR., A.B. Hassell

Science

Chi Beta Phi 3, 4.

JAMES M. HALES, JR., B.S. Wilmington

Industrial Arts

SENIORS

BOBBY RAY HALL, B.S. — Erwin

Social Studies and Science

SGA 3, 4; DAC 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; IRC 1, 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3, 4; Delegate to YDC Convention 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3.

GEORGE W. HALL, A.B. — Fayetteville

Social Studies and Psychology

MADLINE HALL, B.S. — Watha

Primary Grade Education

Home Economics Club 1; YWCA 1; Wilson House Council 2; FTA 4; BUCCANEER Staff 4.

MATHEW HALL, JR., A.B. — Fredericksburg, Va.

Geography and Social Studies

Veterans Club.

MILDRED CAROL HAMILTON, B.S. — Atlantic

Grammar Grade Education

YWCA 2, 4; Garrett Hall House Committee 3; FTA 4; ACE 4.

FRANK McRAY HANCOCK, B.S. — Scotland Neck

Science and Social Studies

North Carolina State, Lenoir Rhyne, ASTC; WWWS Staff; Intramural Softball and Basketball; YDC.

JOYCE S. HARDISON, B.S. — Jamesville

Business Education

YWCA 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4, Assistant Business Manager 3, Business Manager 4; FBLA 2, 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary 4; Delegate to NSYA 3.

JEAN CAROL HARGETT, B.S. — New Bern

Business Education

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 2, 3; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Treasurer Wilson Hall 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4, President 4; Homecoming Sponsor 3; SGA 4; DAC 4.

KITTY FLOWERS HARGETT, B.S. — Richlands

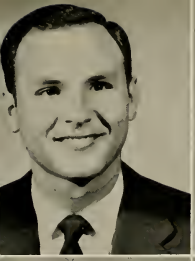
Business Education

Meredith College 1; Peace Junior College 2; Pi Omega Pi 4.

PAT BUDD HARMON, B.S. — Buies Creek

Physical Education and Social Studies

ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC Advanced Club 3, 4; Physical Education Club 3, 4.



ENNIS RAY HARRELL, A.B. — Wallace

Business Education

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

NELLIE B. HARRINGTON, B.S. — Wade

English and French

English Club 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3, 4; FTA 4; Sigma Phi Alpha 2.

ANNIE JANE HARRIS, B.S. — Washington

Science and English

BSU 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Science Club 2, 3.

ANNIE JEANETTE HARRIS, B.S. — Kinston

Grammar Grade Education

BARBARA COLLEEN HARRIS, B.S. — Beaufort

Music

Music Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Women's Chorus 1; YWCA 1; Dorm Council 3; SGA 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Officer 2, 3, 4; "Brigadoon"; "Oklahoma"; "Connecticut Yankee."

JOSEPH F. HARRIS, A.B. — Oriental

Geography

North Carolina State; Campbell.

SADIE LOUISE HARRIS, B.S. — Havelock

Grammar Grade Education

Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2; ACE 2; FTA 2; Women Judiciary 3, 4, Vice President 4; SGA 3, 4, Executive Council 4; Fleming Hall President 3; "Messiah" 1; YWCA 2, 3, 4.

WILMA ALEASE HARRIS, B.S. — Roanoke Rapids

Primary Education (Grade)

FTA 2, 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3.

HERMAN G. HARRISON, A.B. — New Bern

Business Education and Social Studies

Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4.

ROBERT GAYLORD HARRISON — Williamston

Social Studies and Sociology

Wake Forest College 1; ECC Playhouse 4.

SENIORS

PEGGY GRIFFIN HARVIN, B.S. — Woodland

Home Economics

Duke 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4; YWCA 4; Phi Omicron 4; Homecoming Sponsor.

HENRY BRYAN HATHAWAY, B.S. — Tarboro

Physical Education and Social Studies

M. BETH HAWES, B.S. — Watha

Primary Grade Education

Sophomore Counselor; FTA 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3.

CATHRYN IRENE HAY, B.S. — Spencer

Primary Grade Education

ACE; YWCA.

DIXIE LEE HEDGPETH, B.S. — Bunnlevel

Primary Grade Education

Campbell College 1, 2; BSU 3, 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.

WILLIAM HAROLD HENDLEY, A.B. — Hamlet

English and Social Studies

Charlotte College 1, 2; Queens College 3; English Club 4; Veterans Club 4; College Choir 4.

JAMES CURTIS HENDRIX, B.S. — Greenville

English and Social Studies

Circle K 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Band 1; FBLA 1, 2.

THOMAS H. HENNESSEE, B.S. — Morganton

Industrial Arts

WCC 1; Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4.

GLADYS FRANCES HENRIES, B.S. — Lowland

Primary Grade Education

Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; IRC 3; ACE 4; YWCA 4.

JANICE LOUISE HEPLER, B.S. — Greensboro

Mathematics and Social Studies

Math Club.

1958

SELMA BRYAN HERRING, B.S. Tarboro

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

SHIRLEY HERRING, B.S. Mt. Olive

Physical Education and Social Science

WRA 3, 4; Physical Education Club 3.

PATRICIA AGNES HESTER, B.S. Hurdle Mills

Grammar Education

FTA 2, 4; ACE 3.

BILLIE JUNE HEWETT, B.S. Ash

Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 1, 2; YWCA 3.

VIVIAN ELOISE HEWETT, B.S. Wilmington

Business

Marching and Concert Band 1, 2; Canterbury Club 1, 2, Treasurer 2; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President Jarvis Hall 3; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4; Senior Class Editor 3, 4.

FERNE LORRAINE HIGHSMITH, B.S. Nurnberg, Germany

Science and Math

Math Club 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; Science Club 2, 3, 4; Social Chairman 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Treasurer 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4, Junior Editor 3, Sophomore Editor 4; SGA 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

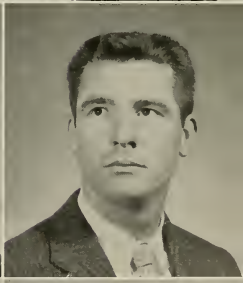
JANET MARIE HILL, B.S. Elizabeth City

Art and English

EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4, Feature Editor 2, 3; FTA; Art Club 3, 4; Marshal 3; Secretary Senior Class; Creative Writers Club 2; EC Orchestra 1; BSU 1.

CARL RAYFORD HINSON, A.B. Walstonburg

Business



A. C. HINTON JR., A.B. Nashville

Chemistry and Science

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Delegate North Carolina Science Academy 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Math Club 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 3, 4, Associate Editor 3, Fraternity Editor 4; Delegate NSYA 3; Vice President Senior Class; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Marching Band 3, 4; Concert Band 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3; YDC 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

RONALD DUANE HINTZ, B.S. West Liberty, Iowa

Physical Education and Science

Physical Education Club 3.

SENIORS

JANET ELIZABETH HODGES, B.S. — Sanford

Social Studies and French

Student Counselor 2; Treasurer Sophomore Class; Marshal; Cheerleader 1, 2, 3, 4, Chief 4; SGA 4; Summer School SGA '57; Handbook Comm. 3, 4, Chairman 4; Foreign Language Fraternity 4; CUS Board 3, 4; EC Playhouse 3; FTA 4; May Day 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JOSEPH McNEIL HOFFMAN, B.S. — Maysville

Geography and Social Studies

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Cadet Club 3, 4.

MAX HOLLAMON, A.B. — Four Oaks

Geography and Industrial Arts

Gamma Theta Upsilon 1.

BERNICE LEORA HOLLAND, B.S. — Stella

Physical Education and Social Studies

ALMA JEAN ROWLAND HOLLEY, B.S. — Raleigh

Business Education

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; FBLA 1, 2; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2; Women's Judiciary, Secretary 3, Chairman 4; SGA 4; Executive Council 4; Budget Committee 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

EDITH ISBELL HOLMES, B.S. — Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

JOSEPH THURMAN HOLT, A.B. — Apex

Social Studies and Geography

RONALD NORTON HOOD, B.S. — Southport

Social Studies and English

UNC 1; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3.

BETTY JO HOWARD, B.S. — Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

King Youth Fellowship.

W. DONALD HOWELL, B.S. — Princeton

Social Studies and English

Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; King Youth Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Campus Radio 2, 3; Student Manager WWWS 3.

1958

ANN CAROL HUGHES, B.S. — Pollocksville

Art and Social Studies

Sophomore Counselor 2; Chief Marshal 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Art Club 3, 4, Vice President 3; May Court 3; YDC 3, 4; SGA 4; "Messiah" 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Sponsor 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CLAUDE THOMAS HULL, A.B. — Durham

English and Speech

Gamma Theta Upsilon 1, 2; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2; EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4.

JOHN CURTIS HUMPHREY, JR., B.S. — Lumberton

Business and Social Studies

FBLA 3; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

ROBERT LEONARD HUNT, A.B. — Stantonsbury

Business and Social Studies

Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.

SHIRLEY A. HUNT, B.S. — Louisburg

Science and Mathematics

Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Judiciary Summer School 3; Chi Beta Phi.

NATHAN COUNCIL HYMAN, B.S. — Oak City

Business and Social Studies

FBLA.

MARY ANN ISLES, B.S. — Littleton

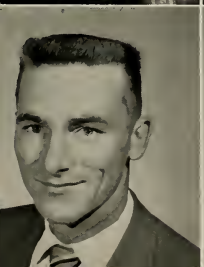
English and French

English Club 1; Library Club 1, 2, Secretary-Treasurer 2; Sigma Phi Alpha 2, 3, 4.

DOROTHY ANNE JACKSON, B.S. — Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

WCUNC 1, 2; YDC 3; EC Playhouse 3, 4; FTA 4; BUCCANEER 3; EAST CAROLINIAN 4.



GERALD C. JACKSON, B.S. — Greenville

Business Education and History

FBLA 1; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

HAZEL FOREMAN JACKSON, B.S. — Greenville

Primary Grade Education

SENIORS

LAWSON A. JACKSON, A.B. — Henderson

Geography and Social Studies

Football 1, 2; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT FRANKLIN JACKSON, B.S. — Washington

Business and Social Studies

Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Circle K Club 3, 4, Secretary 4; YDC 3, 4.

SAMUEL ERNEST JACKSON, B.S. — Spring Hope

Business Administration

ASBURY CECIL JAMES, B.S. — Manning, S. C.

Music

Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Carolinian Dance Band 3, 4.

DOTTIE JO JAMES, B.S. — Wilmington

Music

Dorm President 1; Women's Judiciary 1; SGA 1; Choir 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 2; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

FREDRICK CHARLES JAMES, A.B. — Portsmouth, Va.

Science

Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Vice President Sophomore Class; President Junior Class; President SGA Summer School; Homecoming Chairman 4; Westminster Fellowship 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

COUNCIL T. JARMAN, A.B. — Kinston

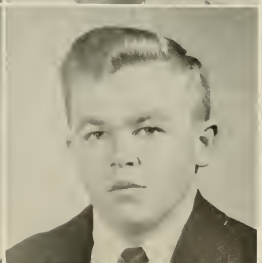
Business and Social Studies

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3, State Treasurer 4; YWCA 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Assistant Historian 3, Pledge Captain 3, Delegate, National Convention 3, Historian 4; YRC President 4; BUCCANEER 4.

LULA JENKINS, B.S. — Laurinburg

Primary Grade Education

"Messiah" 1, 2, 3; FTA 1; Wesleyan Council 1; Women's Judiciary Summer School 3; Dorm Council 3.



HILDA MAREADY JENNINGS, B.S. — Raleigh

Home Economics

CHRIS E. JOHNSON, B.S. — Tryon

Social Studies and Welfare

Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; YDC 3; YMCA 3.

1958

DELORIS IRENE JOHNSON, A.B. Alexandria, Va.

Math and English

Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; King Youth Fellowship 3, 4, Vice President 4; IRC 4; YWCA 4.

JAMES E. JOHNSON, JR., B.S. Tryon

Social Studies and English

PATRICIA ANN JOHNSON, B.S. Lillington

English and Social Studies

YWCA 2, 3, 4; FTA 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary 4; English Club 3, 4, Marshal 4.

MARTHA MURDOCK JOHNSTON, B.S. Leasburg

English and Social Studies

Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 1, 4, Vice President 2, President 3; IRC 2, 3, President 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 2, 3, President 4; Homecoming Committee 4; SGA 2, 4; ACE 1; FTA 1; English Club 3, 4; Synod Westminster Fellowship Council 3; ECC Playhouse 1, 2; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CARROLL DEAN JONES, B.S. Raleigh

Primary Grade Education

FTA 3, 4; ACE 4; Campbell College 1, 2; YWCA 3; BSU 3, 4.

EDWIN BLANEY JONES, B.S. Walstonburg

Business Education and Social Studies

FBLA 3; Intramural Basketball 2.

PATRICIA JONES, B.S. Farmville

Primary Grade Education

FTA 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4.

RALPH DONALD JONES, B.S. Stantonsburg

Social Studies and English

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4, Secretary 4; YDC 3, 4; YMCA 4; SGA 3, 4, Chairman of Point Committee 4.

JESSE BRANCH JONES, A.B. Ayden

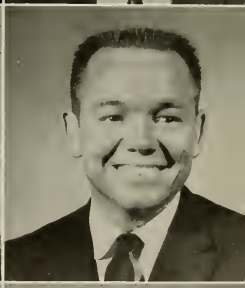
Business Administration and Social Studies

Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Commerce Club 1, 2; YDC 3; Varsity Men's Glee Club 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2.

ROBERT L. JONES, A.B. Raleigh

Geography and Social Studies

Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Inter-Fraternity Council, President 4; Gamma Theta Epsilon 2, 3, 4; SGA 4.



SENIORS

STANLEY MONCURE JONES, B.S. South Mills

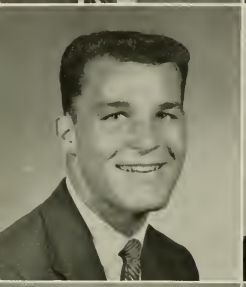
Social Studies and English

IRC; EC Playhouse; SGA.

SYLVIA ANN JONES, B.S. Kinston

Business Education

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 3; YDC; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA Secretary Summer 3; Marshal 4.



TOMMY LEON JONES, B.S. Greenville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Playhouse Production 3; AFROTC 1, 2; PE Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

WILLIAM O. JORDAN, A.B. Greenville

Geography

RAY EVANS JOYNER, B.S. Nashville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Phi Gamma Pi 3, 4; SGA Secretary-Vice President 4

ELIZABETH LAMB JUDGE, B.S. Wallace

Business Education

YWCA 1, 2, 3; FBLA 1, 2; YDC 3; SGA Representative 3, Secretary 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

SYBIL ANN KELLY, B.S. Sanford

Math and English

Math Club 1, 2, 3; Social Committee Cotten Hall Summer 57; Sponsor for Sweetheart Ball 2; SCA Summer School Social Committee 56; Handbook Committee 57.

WILLIAM HENRY KENT, A.B. Tarboro

Business and Social Studies

Pi Omega Pi 3, Treasurer 4.

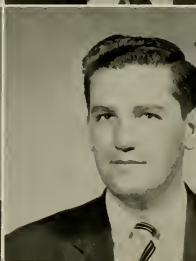
LESLIE ALEXANDER KING, A.B. Jacksonville

Geography and English

DAVID MALCOLM KINLAW, B.S. Albuquerque, N. M.

Grammar Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Alpha Zeta 2, 3; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation Treasurer 2; Foreign Film Club 2, 3; Wesley Choir 1, 2, 3; Men's Judiciary 4.



1958

THOMAS LEWIS KIRKMAN, A.B. Jamesville

Business Administration

AFROTC 1, 2.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KNIGHT, JR., B.S. Rocky Mount

Music Education

Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, Offices 2, 3, 4; Concert and Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 2, 3, 4; Choir 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; SGA 2, 3, 4; Music Club President 2; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Musical Productions 1, 2, 3; Collegians 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JACK BRINKLEY KOEBBERLING, B.S. Lenoir

Industrial Arts

Guilford College 1; AFROTC 2, 3, 4; Aquatics Club 2, 3, 4; Hall Proctor 3, 4.

BARBARA ANN LANCASTER, B.S. Castalia

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; ACE 2, 3, 4; Offices 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.

DORIS ANNETTE LANCASTER, B.S. Goldsboro

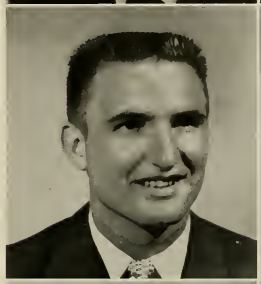
Grammar Grade Education

Campbell College 1, 2; ACE.

MAC LANCASTER, B.S. Grifton

Science

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Young Democrats 2, 3, Reporter 3; Phi Kappa Alpha 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2, 3; Inter-Fraternity Council Vice President 4; Day Students Council Vice President 4.



IVA THURMAN LAND, B.S. High Point

Mathematics and Social Studies

Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club; Varsity Club 3, 4; Gold 2, 3, 4.

L. EDWIN LANE, B.S. Stantonsburg

Mathematics and Social Studies

THOMAS H. LANE, JR., B.S. Stantonsburg

Business Education and Social Studies

Edwards Military Institute; YDC 3, 4; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4.

CHARLIE BRAXTON LANGDON, A.B. Smithfield

Business Administration

Campbell College 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.

SENIORS

HAROLD IRVING LANGDON, B.S. — Smithfield

Music Education

North Carolina State 1, 2; Marching Band 3, 4; Concert Band 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4.

ALLIE DORIS LANIER, B.S. — Chinquapin

Primary Grade Education

ACE 2, 4; YWCA 2, 4; Women's Chorus 4.

EDWIN McKAY LANIER, B.S. — Chinquapin

Business Education and Social Studies

IRC 1; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; FTA 1; FBLA 2, 3; ROTC 2; Varsity Glee Club 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 2, 3, 4, Council 3.

MARY KEENE LASSITER, B.S. — Four Oaks

Primary Grade Education

ACE 2, 3; FTA 2, 3, Assistant Treasurer.

FREIDA LEDBETTER, B.S. — Burlington

English and Social Studies

President Wilson Hall 3; SGA 3; Women's Judiciary 3; Modern Dance Club 2.

JOHN WILLIAM LEE, A.B. — New Bern

Business Administration and Social Studies

JOHANNA ELIZABETH LEEUWENBURG, B.S. — Wilmington

Primary Grade Education

BUCCANEER Staff 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Secretary West Garrett 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 3, 4.

DONALD YATES LEGGETT, B.S. — Buies Creek

Physical Education and Social Studies

ROTC 1, 2; PE Club 3, 4.

PATRICIA JEAN LEICHTER, A.B. — Greenville

Business Administration

PATSY JUNE LEONARD, B.S. — Louisburg

Primary Grade Education

CUSB 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4.

1958

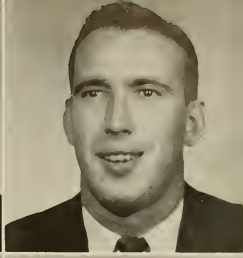
WILLIAM TERRY LESTER, B.S. Raeford

Physical Education and Social Studies

CHARLES BARFIELD LEWIS, B.S. Richlands

Social Studies and English

AFROTC 1, 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 3, 4.



LOU TAYLOR LEWIS, B.S. Farmville

Business Education

"Oklahoma" 1; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Wesley Players 3, 4; Freshman Counselor 2; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4.

MILDRED ANN LEWIS, B.S. Hertford

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3.

ROBERT CONRAD LEWIS, JR., B.S. Greensboro

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Physical Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer, Umstead Hall 4.

VERNON MONROE LEWIS, A.B. Marshallberg

Business Administration and Social Studies

FBLA 3, 4; APO 3, 4, Secretary 4.

ROBERT WILKINS LINDSAY, A.B. Newton Grove

Geography and Social Studies

PAUL RUDOLPH LINDSEY, B.S. Rocky Mount, Del.

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1.

H. RICHARD LITTLE, A.B. Delaware Water Gap, Pa.

Geography and Science

Delta Sigma Rho; Basketball 1.

FRANCES JEANETTE LONG, B.S. Longwood

Grammar Grade Education

ACE 3, 4.

SENIORS

JOSEPHINE ARDELIA LONG, B.S. — New Bern

Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, Council 3; George Washington University 1.

CHARLES RENFROW LOVE, A.B. — Lucama

Social Studies and English

THOMAS WILDON LUCAS, B.S. — Roseboro

Social Studies and English

WILLIAM ALVIN McADAMS, B.S. — Greenville

Music Education

Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Band Vice President 1.

GERALDINE McDANIEL, B.S. — Fayetteville

English and Library Science

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1; English Club 2, 4; Radio Club 3; Marshal 3; Social Committee of College Union Board 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 2; May Court 3.

JACQUELINE McDANIEL, B.S. — Fayetteville

English and Social Studies

Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1; English Club 1, 2, 4; Marshal 3; Alpha Phi Omega Sponsor 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; May Court 3; SGA Summer 3; TV and Radio 3, 4; SGA Production Committee 4.

CLARA SESSOMS McDONALD, B.S. — Lumberton

Grammar Grade Education

JOYCE ELIZABETH McGOWEN, B.S. — Willard

Grammar Grade Education

VERNON LEE McLEAN, B.S. — Lumberton

Business Education

Campbell 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4.

LENA KAY McLEMORE, B.S. — Henderson

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 3; FTA 3; YWCA 2, 3, Cabinet 2; Women's Chorus 3; Majorette 1, 2; Aquanymphs 3; Dorm Counselor 2; Cotten President—Summer 57; Garrett President 3; SGA and Women's Judiciary Summer 57.

CHARLES DUNCAN McLEOD, B.S. Sanford
English and Social Studies
Lees-McRae College 1.

CHARLES WATSON McNEILL, A.B. Sanford
Business Administration

HARRELL E. MABE, B.S. Prospect Hill
Business Education
ROTC 2, 3, 4; Honorary Drill Team 3, 4; FBLA 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3, 4.

JAMES CHARLES MADISON, B.S. Jonesville
Science and Social Studies
Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4.

MILTON THOMAS MANN, B.S. Sanford
Music Education
Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Music Club 1, 2, 3, 4; "Brigadoon" 2; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3, 4; Tenor Soloist 3; Chapel Organist 3.

NANCY JACKSON MANNING, B.S. Greenville
Business and English
FBLA 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

GUS MIKE MANOS, A.B. Fayetteville
Business Administration and Geography
Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; YMCA 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; Canterbury Club 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1; FBLA 1, 2, 3; IRC 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Board of Directors 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JOSEPH V. MASON, B.S. Atlantic
Social Studies and Welfare

CAROLYN FAYE MASSENGILL, B.S. Smithfield
Music Education (Voice and Piano)
College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, Secretary 4; BSU 1, 2; Music Chairman 3; Choir Director 4.

ANNA DICKENS MATTHEWS, B.S. Rocky Mount
Music Education
College Choir 1, 2, 3; Music Education Club; IRC 2.

SENIORS

ATLEE GLENN MATTHEWS, B.S. — Nashville

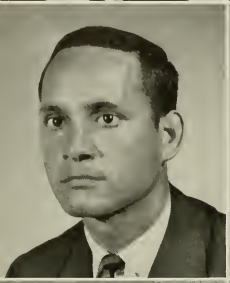
Business Education

Louisburg College.

JIMMY R. MATTHEWS, A.B. — Castalia

Social Studies and Science

Sigma Rho Phi.



GARY B. MATTOCKS, B.S. — Southern Pines

Physical Education and Social Studies

Duke 1; Football 2, 3, 4; Baseball 2; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4, President 3; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4.

ZILPHIA COMOLIA MAY, B.S. — Hookerton

Primary Grade Education

FTA 1; ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3.

EMMETT ERNEST MAYES, JR., B.S. — Raleigh

English and Social Studies

Campbell 1, 2; Choir 2; FTA 2.

ROBERT TILLMAN MAYNARD, B.S. — Cary

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 3; Varsity Club; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

NURTIA ALYCE MAYO, B.S. — Greenville

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 3, 4.

WALTER GUY MENDENHALL, B.S. — Cary

Physical Education and Social Studies

Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; Chairman of Decoration of Umstead, Homecoming.

EMMETT COLEMAN MERRICKS, JR., B.S. — Reidsville

Mathematics and Science

Band; Platoon Leaders Class.

ELIZABETH GREY MERRITT, A.B. — Clinton

Business Administration

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; YWCA 3, 4; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Sigma Tau 2, President 2, Vice President 1; Pineland College 1, 2.

1958

JOHN A. MESSICK, A.B. — Greenville

Business Administration

FBLA 1, 2; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Circle K 3, 4.

EARL LELAND MILLER, A.B. — Wilmington

Social Studies and Geography

Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

JUNE CAROL MILLER, B.S. — Kannapolis

English and Social Studies

Catawba College 1; WRA 2; College Student Union Board 4; English Club 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4, Feature Editor 3 and 4.

SYLVIA MALLARD MILLER, B.S. — Trenton

Primary Education

ACE 2.

MARTHA JEAN MILLIEAN, B.S. — Roxboro

Primary Education

KENDALL DREW MILLS, A.B. — Tabor City

Business Education and Social Studies

LOUIS GERALD MILLS, JR., A.B. — Maysville

Geography and Business

Gamma Theta Upsilon; YMCA.

ARMINTA MINSHEW, B.S. — Goldsboro

Home Economics

Home Economics Club.

GEORGE R. MINSHEW, B.S. — Greenville

Social Studies and Welfare

JUANITA MINSHEW, B.S. — Goldsboro

Home Economics

Home Economics Club.

SENIORS

JAMES PROSPER MINTZ, B.S. Freeland

Science and Science

DOROTHY ANN MITCHELL, B.S. Hillsboro

Primary Grade Education

ACE 3, 4; FTA 4; YWCA 4; Fleming Dorm Homecoming Committee 4; Fleming Dorm Vice President—Summer 1957; Women's Judiciary—Summer 1947.

JEAN EVELYN MITCHELL, B.S. Washington

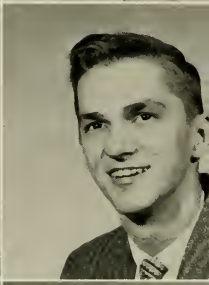
English and Social Studies

FTA 1; Creative Writers 1, 2; English Club 2, 4; CUSB 4; Marshal 4.

ROBERT EUGENE MITCHELL, A.B. Washington

Social Studies and English

EC Concert and Marching Bands 1, 2, 3; YDC 3; YMCA 3; IRC 1; CSUB 3; Dance Band 1, 2, 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3.



SAM DOUGLAS MITCHELL, B.S. Greenville

English and Social Studies

EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2, President 3; SGA 3, Productions Committee 3; Wesley Foundation Council 3; English Club 3, 4.

THOMAS F. MIXON, B.S. Winston-Salem

Business and Social Studies

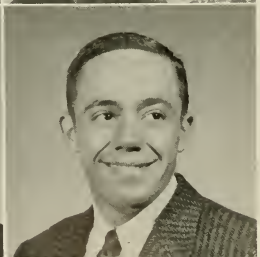
DOROTHY LILLIAN MIZELLE, B.S. Windsor

Primary Grade Education

BETTY HELEN MOBLEY, B.S. Williamston

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3; FTA 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor; Kappa Delta Pi 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD SHELTON MONDS, B.S. Dunn

Physical Education and Social Studies

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; YRC 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Baseball 1.

EDWARD P. MONROE, JR., B.S. Woodridge, Va.

Science and Physical Education

Transfer George Washington University and University of Virginia; SGA First Vice President 4; Chairman of Ring Committee 4; AFROTC 2, 3, 4; Intramural Council; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Phi Sigma Pi 4.

ANNA WITHERS MONTGOMERY, A.B. Greenville

Business and Music

College Choir Accompanist 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 3, 4; "Oklahoma" Accompanist 2; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

WILLARD MOODY, B.S. Deep Run

Industrial Arts

Transfer North Carolina State; Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4; IA Club Secretary 3.

DORIS JEAN MOORE, B.S. Burlington

Mathematics and Social Studies

Transfer Warren Wilson Junior 1, 2; YWCA 3; FTA 4.

FRANCES MOORE, B.S. Greenville

Primary Grade Education

HOWARD E. MOORE, A.B. Dunn

Business and Social Studies

PEGGY FORREST MOORE, B.S. Greenville

Social Studies and English

Science Club 1, 2; Women's Chorus 1, 2.

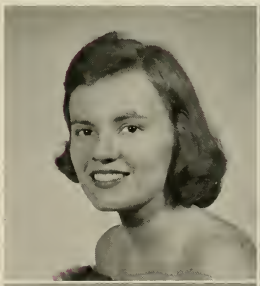
JEAN ARMSTEAD MOOREFIELD, B.S. Richmond, Va.

English and Social Studies

English Club 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 3; FBLA 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1; EC Choir 1.

WALTER W. MOOVE, A.B. Beaufort

Science and Science



JAMES CLAUDIS MORRIS, B.S. Rocky Mount

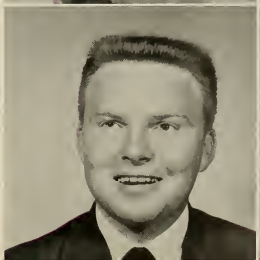
Physical Education and Social Studies

PE Club 2, 3, 4; YDC 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Gamma Phi 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4.

EMILY MARIAN MORRISON, B.S. Laurel Hill

Music and Music

Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; EC Orchestra 1, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Kappa Delta Pi 4, Historian-Reporter 4; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education 4.



SENIORS

CHARLEY HARLON MOSLEY, A.B. Rocky Mount

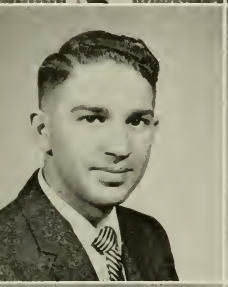
Business Administration

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu; Alpha Phi Omega, Officer 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3; BSU 1, 2, 3; Intramural Softball; SGA 3, 4; Standing Committee 3, 4.

VAN GILBERT MOZINGO, B.S. Farmville

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club.



ROBERT GLENN MULDER, JR., B.S. Conway

English and Music Education

Chowan College 1, 2; BSU 3, 4; College Singers 3; YMCA 3, 4.

VIRGINIA KEEL MUMFORD, B.S. Robersonville

Home Economics

RACHEL MUSSELWHITE, B.S. Lumberton

Grammar Grade Education

Campbell College 1, 2; ACE 3; BSU 3, 4.

PHIENA ELIZABETH NANCE, B.S. Chadbourn

Primary Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4, Historian 2, 3; Summer School President 3; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; YWCA 1; ACE 4.

AUDREY FAYE NEAL, B.S. Belews Creek

Physical Education and Social Studies

PE Club 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2; IRC 1.

MARY NEALE, B.S. Wilmington

Primary Grade Education

Science Club 1; Art Club 3; ACE 3, 4; Library Club 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

JOHN A. NEILSON, JR., A.B. Raleigh

English and Psychology

Varsity Glee Club 1; Choir 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4, President 3; YMCA 4; SGA Representative 3.

THOMAS CARVEL NICHOLS, B.S. Leaksville

Physical Education and Social Studies

PE Club 3, 4; Varsity Club 3; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4.

1958

HOWARD WADE NIXON, A.B. — Manteo

Business Administration

Delta Sigma Pi; Baseball 3, 4; ROTC; Advanced Officers Club, Treasurer 3, President 4.

WILLIAM THOMAS NOBLES, B.S. — Winterville

Business Education and Social Studies

Veterans Club 1; FBLA 3.

TERRANCE R. NORMAN, B.S. — Morehead City

Grammar Grade Education

YMCA; Sigma Pi Phi.

FRANCIS WHITFIELD OAKES, JR., A.B. — Greenville

Geography and Social Studies

BARBARA SUE OLDHAM, B.S. — Sanford

Library Science and English

Library Club 3, 4; Math Club 3; English Club 4; FTA 4; YWCA 3; BSU 3; Meredith 1; Campbell 2.

EUGENE FRANKLIN OLIVE, B.S. — Raleigh

Business Education

Advanced Officers Club ROTC, Secretary 3, Vice President 4.

JOHN T. O'NEAL, B.S. — Washington

Mathematics and English

Transfer from Duke.

SALLY ANN OTTAWAY, B.S. — Wilmington

Science and Science

Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2, President 3; Marching Band 1, 2; Concert Band 1; FTA 1; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YRC 4.

JAMES RAY OVERTON, A.B. — Winterville

Chemistry

Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Vice President 4.

FRANCES WAYNN OWEN, B.S. — Angier

English and Social Studies

FTA 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; English Club.

SENIORS

THOMAS S. OWENS, B.S. — Elizabeth City
Business Education and Social Studies
FBLA 4.

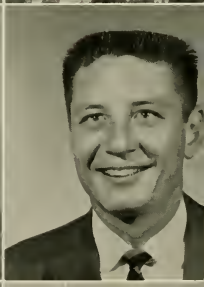
ALFRED EZRA PAGE, JR., B.S. — Fairmont
Science and Social Studies
YDC 4.

CHARLES THOMAS PARKER, A.B. — Clinton
Business Administration
Delta Sigma Rho; Secretery Second Session Summer School 57.

CONETOE PAIGE PARKER, A.B. — Kinston
Business Administration
YWCA 1, 3; FBLA 2, 3.

JOHN RANDOLPH PARKER, JR., B.S. — Kinston
Science
AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club 1.

NELLIE FAYE PARKER, B.S. — Albertson
Business Education and English
WRA 1; Aquanymphs 1; YWCA 3; FBLA 4.



JAMES E. PARKIN, B.S. — Beaufort
Physical Education and Social Studies
Basketball 1; Baseball 2; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; SGA 3; YRC 1, 2.

TROY WENDELL PATE, JR., B.S. — Goldsboro
Physical Education and Math
University of North Carolina 1, 2.

ROBERT ALEXANDER PATTERSON, B.S. — Rocky Mount
Science and Physical Education
SGA 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4, Assistant Treasurer 2, 3, Budget Committee Secretary 2, 3, Chairman 4, Executive Council 4; SGA Treasurer Summer School 3; NSC 4; NCSA 3; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3; PE Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ELIZABETH FAYE PEARCE, B.S. — Zebulon
Primary Grade Education
ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3; FTA 1.

1958

JOSEPH ROMUS PEARCE, B.S. — Raleigh

Business Education and Social Studies

YMCA 2, 3, 4; "Y" Cabinet 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Executive Council 3, 4; Summer School SGA Treasurer 3; Circle K 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

ROBERT H. PEARSALL, B.S. — Snow Hill

Social Studies and English

Guilford 1; Veterans Club 2, 3; IRC 3; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Treasurer 4, Corresponding Secretary 4.

KATY ANN PEELE, B.S. — Aulander

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; ACE 3; Sweetheart for Garrett 3; Garrett House Committee 4; FTA 4.

CONSTANCE ELAINE PEGRAM, B.S. — Rocky Mount

English and Social Studies

Mars Hill College 1, 2; FTA 3, 4.

EVELYN BRADSHAW PENNEY, B.S. — Beulaville

Business Education

WCUNC Transfer 1, 2; FBLA 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 4.

JAMES EDWIN PHELPS, JR., A.B. — Greenville

Business Administration and Social Studies

Freshman Class Vice President; Sophomore Class President; AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, President 3; FBLA 1, 2; IFC 4; SGA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; NSC 4; State Student Legislature 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BETTY GEORGE PHILLIPS, B.S. — Warsaw

Primary Grade Education

ACE 4; Cheerleader 3, 4, Assistant Chief 4; Homecoming Sponsor 2, 4; Aquatic Queen 1; Women's Chorus 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ELEANOR LAURA PIERCE, B.S. — Mt. Gilead

English and Social Studies

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

EARL T. PILGRIM, B.S. — Greenville

Business Administration and Social Studies

KATHRYN RAPER PITTMAN, B.S. — Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

SENIORS

LINWOOD DARRYL PITTMAN, B.S. Rocky Mount

Music

College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching and Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Orchestra 2, 3, President 4; SGA 4; Music Education Club Vice President 3; Alumni Secretary 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; "Oklahoma" 2; "Connecticut Yankee" 3; Productions Chairman 4; Collegians 4; Reynolds-James Band 3.

JAMES ARTHUR PIVER, JR., B.S. Greenville

Music

Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia 2, 3, 4; Collegians 2, 3, 4.

JAMES CARROLL PLEASANT, B.S. Greenville

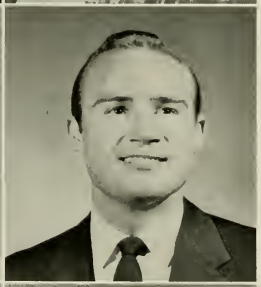
Math and Science

Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4, President 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; SGA 4; Orchestra 1.

ANN ELIZABETH PLEASANTS, B.S. Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

Campbell Junior College 1, 2; May Court 2; College Choir 2; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Reporter 4; Garrett House Committee 4.



HELEN ROSE PRESSLEY, B.S. Carthage

Home Economics

Women's College 1; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4.

DENNIS RAY PRICE, B.S. Faison

Music

College Choir 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 4; King Youth Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club 1.

GAYRA LUCILLE PRICE, B.S. Seven Springs

Primary Grade Education

WRA 1; FTA 2, 4; ACE 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; YWCA 4.

MARGIE ELLEN PRICE, B.S. Selma

Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4, President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3; YWCA 3; SGA 4.

NORMAN ERNEST PRIDGEN, JR., B.S. Wilson

Industrial Arts

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Lutheran Student Association 2, 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 3, 4.

RODGER ELBERT PRITCHARD, B.S. Ahoskie

Math and Social Studies

Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Math Club 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

1958

VOIGHT VERNE PRITCHARD, B.S. Kelford

Business Education

Kappa Sigma Nu.

HERBERT FRANCIS PRYTHERCH, B.S. Beaufort

Social Studies and Welfare

Transfer from ASTC; FBLA 1; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

LEONARD THURSTON PULLEY, A.B. Pleasant Hill

Business Administration and Social Studies

Chowan College 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4; Veterans Club 3; YDC 3; Wesley Foundation 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

JOAN RAMSEUR, B.S. Winnabow

Business Education

FBLA 1; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4.

PAUL H. RASBERRY, B.S. Greenville

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2.

MARION EUGENE RATLIFF, A.B. Morven

Geography and Social Studies

APO; EPO; Gamma Theta Upsilon; College Union Committee; Young Democrats Club.

ROBERT ALLEN RAYNOR, B.S. Kenly

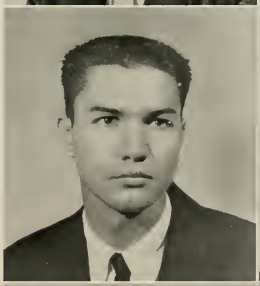
Physical Education and Math

Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; AFROTC 1, 2; PE Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4.

OUIDA LEE REAVES, A.B. Hamlet

Chemistry

Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 3, 4, Secretary 4; IRC 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4.



BUCKY REEP, B.S. Morganton

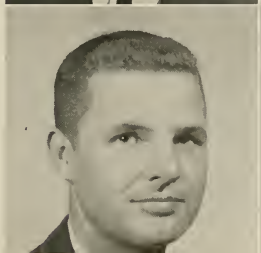
Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Varsity Club 4; Professional PE Club.

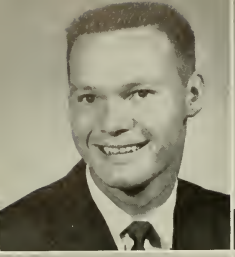
JANETTE CLARE REGAN, B.S. Oxford

Primary Education

ACE 3, 4; FTA 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor for Cotten 2; Cotten House Committee 1.



SENIORS

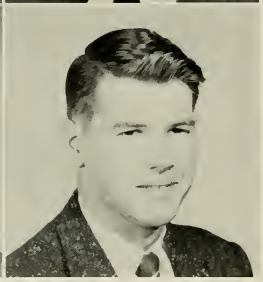


HARMON ELLIS REGISTER, JR., B.S. — Warsaw
Physical Education and Science

WILLIAM POWELL REGISTER, B.S. — Goldsboro
English and Speech

STELLA PATRICIA REYNOLDS, B.S. — Wilmington
English and Social Studies
Wilmington College 1, 2; Unitarian Fellowship.

CHARLES ALEXANDER RHODES, B.S. — Lowell
Business Education and Social Studies



GEORGE H. RHODES, A.B. — New Bern
Chemistry

MARVIN MALCOLM RHODES, B.S. — Jacksonville
Science
Phi Sigma Pi.

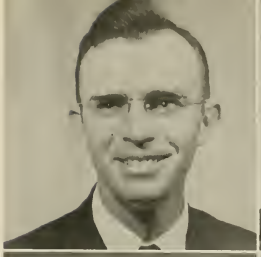
RAYBURN RHODES, B.S. — Pink Hill
Social Studies and English
Young Democrats' Club 2; IRC 2.

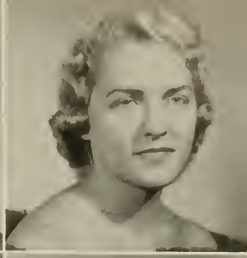
STACY V. RHODES, A.B., B.S. — Richlands
Business Administration and History
FBLA 2, 3; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

ELIZABETH DEAN RICHARDSON, B.S. — Wendell
Business Education and English
FBLA 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2.

DON L. RICKETTS, A.B. — Portsmouth, Va.
Business Administration and Social Studies
Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2.

1958





RICHARD ELMO RIDDICK, B.S. — Hobbsville

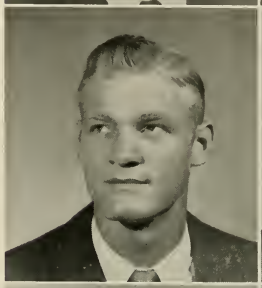
Social Studies and Welfare

YMCA 4.

THELMA CAROLE ROBBINS, A.B. — Ahoskie

Spanish and English

Homecoming Sponsor 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; Student Government Association 4; Dean's Advisory Council 4.



RAYMOND AMLEK ROBERTSON, B.S. — Williamston

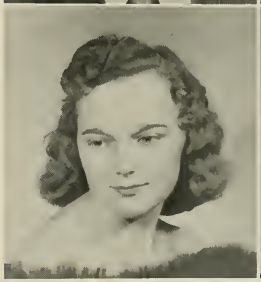
Business Education and Social Studies

Swimming Team 2; Tennis Team 1; Marching Band 1, 2; Concert Band 1, 2.

BILLY RAY ROBINETTE, A.B. — Kannapolis

Business Administration

Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.



JOYCE VINSON ROBINSON, B.S. — Swansboro

Primary

YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3; FTA 2.

HAROLD SUGGS ROGERS, A.B. — Clarkton

Business Administration

NANCY LOUISE ROGERS, B.S. — Wilson

Grammar Grade Education

YWCA 1; ACE 1; WRA 1, 2; Sophomore Counselor 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Board 3, 4.

DALLAS S. ROLLINS, B.S. — Monroe

Physical Education and Social Studies

Wingate College 1, 2; Baseball; PE Club.

RUBY BLAIR ROPER, B.S. — Hampton, Virginia

Primary Education

Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2; House Committee 1, 2; ECC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; FTA 3, 4; BUCCANEER 3, 4; ACE 4; College Union Board 3, 4.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN RORIE, A.B. — Durham

English and Social Studies

Westminster Fellowship 1, 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Vice President 4.

SENIORS

A. J. ROSE, B.S. — Nashville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2; Track 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; Softball 1; YMCA 1.

ALTON GLENN ROSS, A.B.. — Greenville

Chemistry

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; YDC 3.

JANET MARIE ROSS, B.S. — Williamston

Grammar Education

FTA 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Publicity 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3; Band 1; Kappa Delta Pi 4.

YVONNE C. ROUGHTON, B.S. — Elizabeth City

Business Education

DORINE ROUSE, B.S. — Seven Springs

Math and English

Women's Chorus 1, 2; BUCCANEER 3, 4; YWCA 4.

HARRELL H. RUFFIN, B.S. — Ahoskie

Social Studies and Public Welfare

YMCA 4; Kappa Sigma Nu, Chaplain 4.

ROBERTA ANN RUSHER, B.S. — Wilmington

Grammar Education

Wilmington College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; BSU 3, 4.

CHARLES EUGENE RUSSELL, B.S. — Carthage

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 4.

RALPH SALEEBY, A.B. — Wilson

Science

BRYAN JEROME SALTER, B.S. — Atlantic

Science and Math

1958

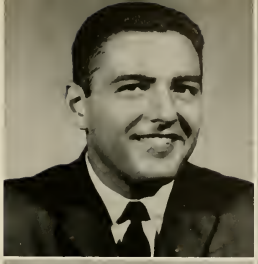
EDWIN BAXTER SAVAGE, A.B. — Rocky Mount

Business Administration

Football.

LINDSAY STUART SAVAGE, B.S. — Greenville

Physical Education and Science



PEGGY LAVERNE SAVAGE, B.S. — Williamston

Primary Education

Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 2, 4; Tau Sigma 2, 3, 4; SGA 4; Women's Judiciary 4; House President 4.

ARLENE MARGARET SCHWAB, B.S. — Portsmouth, Va.

Business Education

Radford College 1; BUCCANEER 3, 4; FBLA 2, 3, 4; College Student Union Board 4; YWCA 2; Newman Club 4.

JAMES H. SCOTT, B.S. — New Bern

Business Education and History

Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.

NORMAN T. SEARS, B.S. — Durham

Physical Education and Social Studies

Transferred from Asheville-Biltmore Junior College, University of Richmond, and Newberry College; IFC; PE Club; Veterans Club; Delta Sigma Rho, Chaplain; Football 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2.

ROBERT WILSON SESSOMS, B.S. — Lumberton

Business Education and Social Studies

Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4, Secretary 4.

JOSEPH ERNEST SEXTON, B.S. — Greenville

Business Education and Social Studies

BSU; FBLA.

MARY ELIZABETH SEXTON, B.S. — Tarboro

English and Social Studies

WILLIAM MONROE SEXTON, B.S. — Rocky Mount

Music Education

ECC Choir 3, 4; ECC Concert Band 4; ECC Marching Band 4; ECC Playhouse.

SENIORS

JOHN WALLACE SHAW, B.S. Raleigh

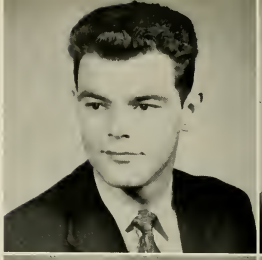
Industrial Arts

EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Elon College Summer School; Industrial Arts Club 4.

LINDA JOYCE SHAW, B.S. Durham

Primary Grade Education

ACE 3, 4.



MARCIA MILNE SHAW, B.S. Raleigh

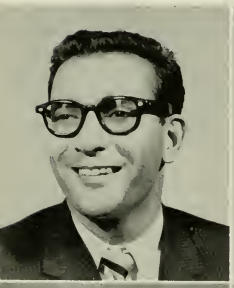
Primary Grade Education

President Women's Hall 1; Women's Judiciary 1; SGA 1; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Elon College Summer School 4; BSU 4; American Childhood Education 4.

BETSY JEAN SHEARIN, B.S. Vaughan

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4.



FRED ANTHONY SHEHDAN, B.S. Raleigh

Music

Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4, Warden 3, 4; Publicity Manager Orchestra 3.

MILTON BRUCE SHELLEY, B.S. Mullins, S. C.

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 4; Intramural Basketball 4.

JAMES F. SHINE, JR., B.S. Rocky Mount

Physical Education and Social Studies

YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Acq. Club 1; Industrial Arts Club 1; AFROTC 1; NCA for Health and Physical Education and Rec. 3, 4.

ROYCE GORDON SHINGLETON, B.S. Stantonsburg

Social Studies and English

YDC 3; Phi Gamma Pi 3, 4; IFC 4.

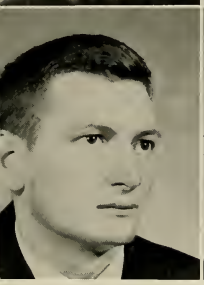
RALPH BAXTER SHUMAKER, JR., B.S. Greer, S. C.

Music

Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Marching and Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; AFROTC 1, 2; DAC 3; SGA 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 2; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Collegians 3, 4, Business Manager 4, Chairman Productions 3; "Brigadoon"; Dreamers 2; "Oklahoma"; "Connecticut Yankee"; Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROY B. SHUTT, B.S. Cycle

Social Studies and Welfare



NORMA JEAN SILER, A.B. — Siler City

Social Welfare and French

Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Vice President of W. Garrett 3, 4; BUCCANEER 2; CU 2, 3, 4, Social Committee Chairman 3; Dean's List; Parlor Hostess 2, 3.

JONQUELYN RYAN SIMPSON, B.S. — Greenville

Primary Grade Education

Secretary Freshman Class; May Court Attendant 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3; ACE 2, 3, Secretary 4; FTA 2, 3, 4; Disciple Student Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; May Day Committee 1; Freshman, Sophomore, Senior Dance Committee 1; Marshal 3; Pitt Co. Alumni Scholarship 1; IRC 2; Comm. "100" 3.

PAUL L. SINGLETON, B.S. — Plymouth

Science

Science Club 1, 2, 3, President 4; IRC 1, 2, Vice President 3; Circle K 1, 2, 3, President 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; APO 1, 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Cadet Colonel 4; FBLA 1, 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CHARLES M. SIOUSSAT, A.B. — Elizabeth City

Geography and Science

Circle K 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4; Dean's Advisory Council 3; President Slay Hall 3; Men's Judiciary 3, Chairman 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JAMES BLOUNT SLACK, A.B. — Pinetown

Science and Geography

ROTC 1, 2; YDC 3; BSU 1.

MATTIE JEAN SLAUGHTER, B.S. — Blanch

Home Economics

EAST CAROLINIAN Representative for Home Ec Club 4; BSU 4; Campbell College 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4.

E. LOUISE SMAW, B.S. — Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

CHARLES WOODROW SMITH, A.B. — Fairmont

Business Administration

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; American Institute of Management.

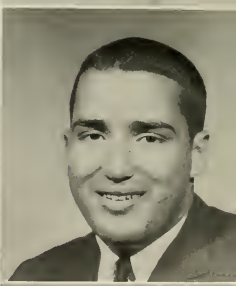
DWIGHT LEWIS SMITH, B.S. — Fuquay-Varina

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 2, 3, 4; Library Club 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4; BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4, Organizations Editor 3, College Union, Radio and TV Editor 4; Science Club 1, 2; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; NSYA Delegate to New York 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4.

EDITH CAROL SMITH, B.S. — Tarboro

Primary Grade Education



SENIORS

ELAINE SMITH, B.S. — Deep Run

Grammar Grade Education

Marshal 3; FWBSF 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; ACE 3; FTA, Vice President 3, 4; IRC, Secretary 4; Jarvis Hall House Committee 3; YDC 3, 4; YWCA 4.

GEORGE C. SMITH, JR., B.S. — Greensboro

Social Studies and Welfare

YDC 2, 3; IRC 1; Playhouse 2, 3.

HUBERT TRACEY SMITH, B.S. — Elizabethtown

Social Studies and Welfare

JAMES A. SMITH, B.S. — Morehead City

Science and Science

JAMES ENOCH SMITH, III, A.B. — Washington

Business and Social Studies

JANE ANDREWS SMITH, B.S. — Mt. Olive

English and Library Science

MARIAN GRAY SMITH, B.S. — Deep Run

Grammar Grade Education

Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; MIA 2, 3, 4; FTA Treasurer 3, 4; YDC 3; Science Club 1.

ROBERT BROOKS SMITH, B.S. — Elizabethtown

Social Studies and Welfare

ROBERT THOMAS SMITH, B.S. — Winton

Science and Science

Science Club 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Officer's Club 3, 4; YMCA 4.

RUBE WADDELL SOLOMON, B.S. — Greensboro

Social Studies and Welfare

Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4.

1958

NANCY HAYDEN SPAIN, B.S. — Manson

English and Library Science

Women's Chorus 1, 2; YWCA 2; FTA 2; Library Club 3, 4, Vice President 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Secretary 4.

JO ANN SPARKS, B.S. — Ahoskie

Music Education

ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Musicals.

WILLIAM PAYNE SPEIGHT, B.S. — Roanoke Rapids

Music Education

Aquatics Club 1; AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Drum Major AFROTC Band and ECC Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; ECC Orchestra; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Bugle Corps 1, 2, 3; ECC Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Alumni Secretary 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ANNE BLY SPELLER, B.S. — Windsor

Primary Grade Education

JOSEPHINE LOUISE SPENCER, B.S. — Bayboro

Business Education

Campbell College 1, 2; FBLA 1, 2.

MARGARET FAYE SPIVEY, B.S. — Tabor City

Grammar Grade Education

HENRY MEACHAM STANLEY, B.S. — Kinston

Business Education and Social Studies

EPO 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3.

LINDA McLAWHORN STANCILL, B.S. — Greenville

English and Social Studies

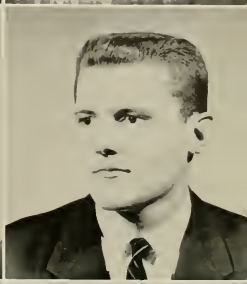
ELDRIDGE LONNIE STARLING, B.S. — Fayetteville

Physical Education and Social Studies

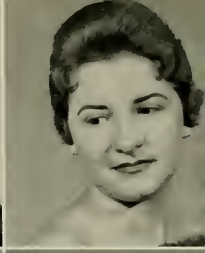
JOSEPH W. STELL, III, B.S. — Greenville

Art and English

Varsity Men's Glee Club 1, Vice President 1; ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, Assistant Manager 2, Manager 3, 4; Concert Marching Bands 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; Kappa Delta Pi 4; SGA Productions 2, 4; SGA Musicals 2, 3; Wesley Players 3, 4, Vice President 4; Wesley Foundation Council 4.



SENIORS



MILDRED JANE STEPHENS, B.S. — Whiteville

Primary Grade Education

FTA 3.

ELEANOR ANN STEPHENSON, B.S. — Garysburg

Home Economics

YWCA 1; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

JERRY LEON STEWART, B.S. — Durham

Science and Physical Education

Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

RUTH WHITFORD STOKES, B.S. — Greenville

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1.

CHARLOTTE GRACE STRICKLAND, B.S. — Smithfield

Primary Grade Education

BUCCANEER Staff 1, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 4; FTA 2; YDC 3; ACE 3.

THELMA STRICKLAND, B.S. — Cerro Gordo

Science and Science

Meredith College 1; Science Club 2, 3, 4.

PATRICIA MUMFORD STROUD, A.B. — Kinston

Chemistry

Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4; Library Club 2; Science Club 1.

BARBARA ANN SUGG, B.S. — Snow Hill

Home Economics

Home Ec Club 3, 4.

FRANCES TAYLOR SUGG, B.S. — LaGrange

Business Education

YWCA; FBLA; Meredith College 1.

BETTY JO SUMRELL, B.S. — Ayden

Grammar Grade Education

1958

RITA KATHRYN SURLES, B.S. — Angier
Business Education and English
Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 3; FBLA 4.

GENE MITCHEL SUTTON, B.S. — Greenville
Science and Mathematics

EARL SWINSON, B.S. — Greenville
Business Education and Social Studies

LOIS CATHERINE SYKES, B.S. — Wallace
Home Economics

RONALD GRAY SYKES, A.B. — Rocky Mount
Geography and Social Studies
Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

JAMES W. TADLOCK, A.B. — Rockingham
Mathematics and Science

BARBARA ANN TAYLOR, B.S. — Nashville
Primary Grade Education
ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Historian 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3; FTA 1.

NANCY SCOTT TAYLOR, B.S. — Trenton
Business Education and English

WILBUR MURLE TEACHEY, A.B. — Wilmington
Business Education and Social Studies
AFROTC 1, 2; ROTC Club President 2; IFC 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Board of Directors 3; YDC 2, 3; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Recording Secretary 3, President 4.

JOE EUGENE TERRELL, B.S. — Waynesville
Business Education and Social Studies

SENIORS

SUZZANNE JENKINS TERRY, B.S. — Rockingham

English and Social Studies

Majorette 1, 2; Marshal 3; Concert Band 1, 2.

HELEN JEAN TEW, B.S. — Roseboro

Primary Grade Education

BETTY ANN THOMAS, B.S. — Sanford

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2; Home Ec Club 1, 2; CUSB; FTA; Homecoming Court 2, 3; Miss Summer School 1957.

FRANKLIN JAMES THOMAS, B.S. — Carthage

English and Social Studies

Unitarian Fellowship 2, 3, 4; IRC 2, 3.

FRANCES STROUD THOMPSON, B.S. — Pink Hill

Primary Grade Education

NINA THOMPSON, B.S. — Pembroke

Grammar Grade Education

OLIVIA STEED THOMPSON, B.S. — Richlands

Science and Mathematics

Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 2, 3, 4; Aquanymphs 1, 2, 3, Vice President 3; WRA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Playhouse 1; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARJORIE ANN TINGEN, B.S. — Apex

Grammar Grade Education

YWCA 1; FTA 2; ACE 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3, 4.

MAXINE KEEL TINGLE, B.S. — Alliance

Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4.

RUTH LOIS TUCKER, B.S. — Grimesland

Primary Grade Education

Art Club 3, 4; YWCA 3; Delegate to Art Festival, WCUNC 3; Jarvis Homecoming Committee 3.

1958

RUTH TURNAGE, B.S. — Black Creek

Home Economics

Jarvis Hall President 2, 3; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; Women's Judiciary 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

KARL EDWARD TURNER, B.S. — Greenville

Social Studies and English

PEARL MAE TYNDALL, B.S. — Kinston

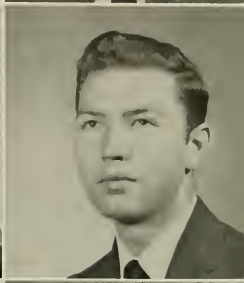
Grammar Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Women's Chorus 1; YDC 3.

ROY JENNINGS TYSON, A.B. — Godwin

Business Administration and Social Studies

FBLA; YDC.



MARTHA ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, B.S. — Selma

Science and Science

Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3, 4.

PHEREBA ELIZABETH UZZLE, B.S. — Wilsons Mills

Primary Grade Education

ACE 2, 3, 4; WRA 1; YWCA 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 3, 4.

WILFRED HALE VANCE, A.B. — Raleigh

Geography and English

WILLIAM NATHAN VESTAL, JR., B.S. — Bonlee

Physical Education and Social Studies

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; PE Club 2, 3; YMCA 2, 3.

JESSE W. VICK, B.S. — Conway

Physical Education and Science

EAST CAROLINIAN 2; AFROTC 1, 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2, President 2; NCHPERA 2, 3, 4.

GEORGE EDWARD VIOLA, A.B. — Kannapolis

Science and Science

Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 4.

SENIORS

RAEFORD WILLIE WALKER, B.S. — Leaksville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Wingate Junior College—Transfer.

W. IRMA WALKER, B.S. — Gibsonville

Social Studies and English

YWCA 2, 3, 4.

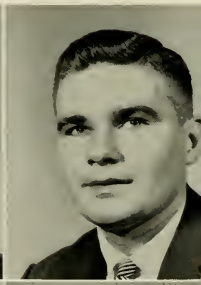
LINYEAR MAYO WALLACE, JR., B.S. — Washington

Business Education and Social Studies

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; FBLA 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; YDC 2, 3; College Directory 4.

EVELYN H. WALSTON, A.B. — Snow Hill

Art and Business Administration



MARY PATRICIA WALTERS, B.S. — Pine Level

Science

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

BENJAMIN LEE WARD, JR., B.S. — Battleboro

Business Education and History

PENELOPE FREEMAN WARE, B.S. — Williamston

Art and English

YWCA 1; Art Club 2, 3, 4.

WALTER ATKINSON WARREN, A.B. — Hampstead

Social Studies and English

Wilmington College 1; YDC 2.

ELOISE ROSELYN WATERS, B.S. — Winterville

Home Economics

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

BENNIE W. WATERS, JR., B.S. — Washington

English and Social Studies

Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Intramural Football 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; Treasurer of Slay 2.

1958

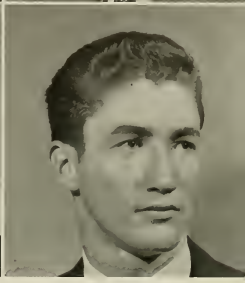
WADE HAMPTON WATERS, JR., A.B. Washington
Business Administration

JESSE R. WATTS, B.S. Cary
Social Studies and Physical Education

LARRY GRAHAM WAYNE, A.B. New Bern
Business Administration

KENNETH RAND WEST, B.S. Wilson
English and Social Studies

ECC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; YDC 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; English Club 1; BSU.



RICHARD DONALD WESTBROOK, A.B. Mebane
Business Administration and Social Studies

Elon College—Transfer; Veterans Club 1; SGA (Summer School); Phi Gamma Pi, Business Manager 3, Secretary 4; President Umstead Hall (Summer School).

DAVID EARL WHEELER, B.S. Scotland Neck
Art and English

Art Club 3, 4, President 4.

HENRY M. WHEELER, B.S. Walstonburg
Industrial Arts

HERBERT WALTON WHELESS, B.S. Spring Hope
Business Education

BETTY POPE WHITAKER, B.S. Fayetteville
Grammar Grade Education

CHARLEY ALEXANDER WHITE Greenville
Geography and Social Studies

Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, Warden 2, 3, President 4; SGA 3, 4; IFC 4; Transferred from Citadel.

SENIORS

ERNEST L. WHITE, JR., B.S. — Edenton

Business Education and Social Studies

Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Men's Chorus 1; FBLA 4.

BARBARA ANNE WHITEHURST, B.S. — Bethel

Primary Education

Secretary Junior Class; ACE 2, 3; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; FTA 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4, Secretary 4; Election's Committee 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; YWCA 2, 4.

MAX RICHARD WHITESELL, A.B. — Pinehurst

Business Administration

SHELBY DEAN WICKER, B.S. — Sanford

Science

Science Club 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; BUCCANEER 2.

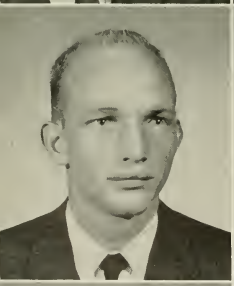
JESSE LEE WIGGINS, A.B. — Richlands

Social Studies and Welfare

JOSEPH H. WIGGINS, B.S. — Suffolk, Va.

Business Education and Social Studies

Delta Sigma Pi; Handbook Committee.



JACKIE WILKINS, B.S. — Lumberton

Science and Mathematics

AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; AFROTC Basic Club 1, 2; AFROTC Advanced Club 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 4; YMCA 1, 2.

J. OLIVER WILLIAMS, B.S. — Rocky Mount

Business Education and Social Studies

BUCCANEER 4, Copy Editor 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 2, 3, Managing Editor 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; National Student Representative 3, 4; Delegate to National Convention 3; FBLA 1, 2; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4, Reporter 4; Pi Omega Pi National Yearbook Editor 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MAXVILLE B. WILLIAMS, B.S. — Enfield

Social Studies and English

APO 3, 4, Officer 3, 4; Member of Creative Writers 3.

TED L. WILLIAMS, B.S. — Wilmington

Business Education and Social Studies

1958

BETTY JEAN WILLIAMSON, B.S. — Evergreen

English and Library Science

English Club 1, 2; Library Science Club 3.

ISAAC K. WILLIAMSON, B.S. — Princeton

Business Education and English

BUCCANEER 2, 3, 4, Associate Editor 2, Co-Editor 3, Editor 4; NSYA Delegate to New York 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4, Executive Council 3, 4; Publications Board 3, 4; Dean's Advisory Council 3, 4; FBLA 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Delegate to National Convention in Chicago 3; Circle K 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

GERALD WORTH WILLIS, B.S. — Morehead City

Business Education and Social Studies

Sigma Rho Phi; YDC.

NORA LEE WILLIS, A.B. — Boydton, Virginia

Art and Psychology

Art Club, President 3; Playhouse 3; EAST CAROLINIAN Photographer 3; Secretary Wilson Hall 3.

BETSY T. WILLSON, B.S. — Roxboro

Home Economics

SGA 3; YWCA Cabinet 3; YWCA 4; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4, President 3; Sophomore Counselor 2; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BARBARA ELLA WINDLEY, B.S. — Pinetown

Social Studies and Music Education

Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, Officer 3; Women's Chorus 2, 3; Sophomore Counselor 2; ROTC Sponsor 1; Homecoming Sponsor 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

BURWELL R. WINSLOW, B.S. — Belvidere

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club.

BETTY JO WINSTEAD, B.S. — Spring Hope

Primary Grade Education

TERRENCE LEE WITHERINGTON, B.S. — Vanceboro

Mathematics and Science

GLENN C. WOODARD, JR., B.S. — Oriental

Geography and Business Education

BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4; FBLA 2, 3; YMCA 2, 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.

SENIORS 1958

JIMMY LOROY WOODALL, B.S. Selma
Science and Science
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT THEODORE WOODLIEF, B.S. Henderson
Mathematics and Social Studies

DAN KENNETH WOOTEN, B.S. Greenville
Social Studies and Welfare
YDC 3, 4; Phi Kappa Alpha 2, 3.

LILLIAN CAROLYN WOOTEN, B.S. Hookerton
Grammar Grade Education
FTA 1.

PATSY BROWN WOOTEN, B.S. Chadbourn
Primary Grade Education
YWCA 1; Modern Dance 1, 2; BUCCANEER 3; ACE 3; Summer School Judiciary 2; House Committee 2.

WAYNE RANKIN WORKMAN, A.B. Mebane
Business Administration and Social Studies
Elon 1; Golf 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3.

CHARLES M. WORTHINGTON, A.B. Princeton
Social Studies and Welfare

SAM O. WORTHINGTON, JR., B.S. Greenville
Social Studies and English

ELBERT C. YARBOROUGH, B.S. Broadway
Business Education and Social Studies

JO ANN YARBOROUGH, B.S. Sanford
Grammar Grade Education
Louisburg College 1, 2; YWCA 3, 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.

CHARLES BOYD YATES, A.B. Hamlet
Business Administration and Social Studies

NAN AVERETTE YOUMAN, B.S. Oxford
Social Studies and Welfare
YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Committee 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4, Secretary 4; FBLA 1, 2.

MONA JANE YOUNG, B.S. Selma
Primary Grade Education
Alabama Polytechnic Institute 1; ACE 2, 3, 4; YDC 4; FTA 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.

PINKNEY B. YOUNG Washington
Pre-Dental
Sigma Rho Phi.

JUNIORS
nineteen hundred and fifty-eight

We really knew the ropes this year . . . which instructors require term papers, how to avoid those long lines, and how to get a class excused.

Yes, upperclassmen personified . . . and then those rings arrived. Soon the Junior-Senior Dance was here, and we knew that after this we would be emerging as seniors.

That list of required courses was almost behind, and we started concentrating on individual goals. All of this, and we waited for that final year.

Class Officers

PRESIDENT ..... Coy Harris
VICE PRESIDENT ..... Jay Robbins
SECRETARY ..... Martha Hammond
TREASURER ..... Peggy Kepley
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE ..... Mary Lou Wyrick

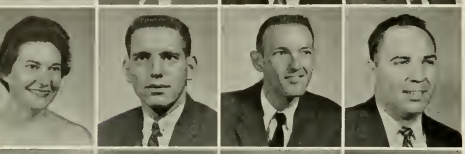
JUNIORS

nineteen hundred and fifty-eight

MAMIE ABBOTT	Kinston
BOBBY M. ABERCROMBIE	Mt. Holly
CARLTON JAY ADAMS	Greenville
CHARLES H. ADAMS	Cary
CURTIS FRANKLIN ADAMS	Angier
SARA ELIZABETH ADAMS	Greenville
WILLIAM CULBRETH ADAMS	Faison
FREDERICK D. ADCOCK	Durham
WILLIAM HUGH AGEE	Petersburg, Va.
WILLIAM DALE ALDRIDGE	Elkin
JOSEPH B. ALFORD, JR.	Kenly
ROBERT WILFRID ALFORD	Tarboro
JAY LLOYD ALLEN	Four Oaks
PATRICIA B. ALLMAN	Zebulon
NANCY EVELYN ALPHIN	Mt. Olive
WILLIAM GORDON ALTMAN	Greenville
NORMAN W. ANDERSON	Rockingham
EDWARD THOMAS ANDREWS	Robersonville
MARVIN LEE ANDREWS	Farmville
MARYLEE ANGLE	Lancaster, Pa.
SARA MARGARET ASBELL	Tyner
SHELVA JEAN ASWELL	Four Oaks
CHARLES LEE ATKINSON	New Bern
CAROLYN AYCOCK	Pantego
BEN LARRY BAKER	Zebulon
JACK LEE BAKER	Badin
PATSY ANN BAKER	Greenville
ROSALIE BANKS	Grantsboro
ROBERT BREEN BARBOUR	Willow Springs
JAMES E. BAREFOOT	Dunn
ESTHER MARIE BARNETT	Pantego
LYNN MORRIS BARNETT	Alexandria, Va.
JAMES W. BATCHELOR	Richlands
MARGARET ANN BATCHELOR	Rocky Mount
BUREN T. BATSON	Greenville
WILLIAM MORRIS BATTS, JR.	Rocky Mount

JUNIOR CLASS '58

NELLIE RUTH BAUCOM	Monroe
GEORGE ROBINSON BAYNES	Summerfield
HOWARD M. BEALE, JR.	Portsmouth, Va.
RICHARD WATKINS BEASLEY	Oxford



SYLVIA MAE BEASLEY	Raleigh
RALPH NEAL BECTON	Goldsboro
LACY MOORE BELL, JR.	Currie
WILLIAM E. BELLAMY	Rockingham

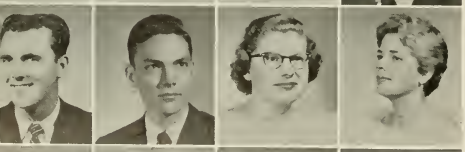
JOE BENFIELD	Morganton
RICHARD ALLEN BENFIELD	Newton
ARCHIE HOWELL BENNETT	Bellarthur
ANN GRISSOM BENTON	Chadbourn

BRIGHT DAVIS BENTON	Monroe
ALEXANDER MACK BERRYHILL	Charlotte
JOHN C. BIRMINGHAM, JR.	Wilmington
SHELBY JEAN BIZZELL	Snow Hill

CARIETTA BLADES	Elizabeth City
CHARLIE DURWOOD BLAND	Greenville
VIRGIL EARL BLAND	Scotland Neck
VIRGINIA CAROLINE BLANFORD	New Bern

SANDRA JEAN BOONE	Burlington
FLOYD CLINTON BOWEN	Belhaven
NORMA ALLEN BOWEN	Pinetown
WILLIAM H. BOWEN	Pinetown

ELIZABETH ANN BOWMAN	Liberty
HILDA SUE BOWMAN	Germanton
BARBARA J. BOYD	Lenoir
CHARLES FULLER BOYD	Greenville



HALLET EDWARD BOYD	Pinetown
PURVIS ELTON BOYETTE	Raleigh
CAROLYN MURIEL BRADLEY	Fuquay Springs
PATRICIA BRADSHAW	Kinston

ANN LOUISE BREWER	Greenville
ELVIN R. BREWER	Greenville
BETTY FRANCES BRIGGS	Reidsville
BARBARA CAROLYN BRILEY	Polkton

"I rode him all the way and I'm so glad to be here."

WILLIAM DAVID BRILEY	Greenville
ALYCE RAE BRITT	Fairmont
BETTIE BONNER BRITT	Washington
DAVID W. BRITT	Dublin
ANNE PAGE BROOKS	Roxboro
WILLIAM HENRY BROOKS, JR.	Rocky Mt.
CECIL BENNETT BROWN	Rose Hill
CLYDE R. BROWN	Goldsboro
EUGENE MOSELEY BROWN	Greenville
LAWRENCE ATWOOD BROWN	Kinston
ROBERT EUGENE BROWN	Wilmington
RUDOLPH CLARENCE BROWN	Lillington
SHIRLEY BEST BUCHAN	Henderson
CHARLES R. BUCK	Greenville
PATRICIA LYNN BUFFALOE	Raleigh
ALFRED BRADSHAW BULLA, JR.	Asheboro
BARBARA JEAN BULLOCK	Everetts
DENNIS RUDOLPH BULLOCK	Greenville
MATTIE JANE BULLOCK	Stokes
DAPHNE JEAN BUNN	Zebulon
SANDRA BUNN	Zebulon
DEMPSEY DENNIS BURGESS	Shiloh
FRANK BUSH	Jacksonville
JOHN HERBERT BUTLER	Petersburg, Va.
ROY JACKSON BUTNER	Havelock
JOHNNY STEWART BYRD	Mamers
JERRY BRINKLEY CAHOON	Manteo
NANCY ANN CALDWELL	Mt. Gilead

"Bermudas without raincoats!"

"Happy Butler"

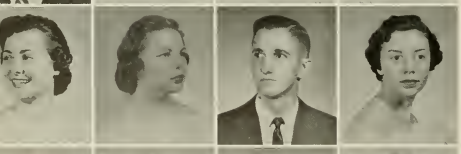
HAROLD EUGENE CAMERON	Lillington
KATE MARILYN CAMERON	Kinston
PEGGY GARRETT CAMP	Greensboro
SHELBA MOYE CANNON	Ayden

RUBY ELAINE CARAWAN	Washington
CAROLE ANN CARR	Wallace
JOHN P. CARR	Goldsboro
HARLAN B. CARRAWAY	Newport

MARY JANE CARROLL	Hookerton
SAMMY TAYLOR CARSON	Bethel
ANGELA CARTER	Garland
BARBARA CAROLINE CARTER	Shelby

JAMES H. CAUSBY	Morganton
KENNETH LAMAR CHALKER	Atlanta, Ga.
ANNDALA MARIE CHAMBLEE	Middlesex
JOE MONROE CHANDLER	Yanceyville

JAMES DILLON CHERRY	Williamston
P. LAVISA CHRISMON	Browns Summit
JEANETTE GAYLE CLAPP	Greenville
BETTY CLARK	Ellerson, Va.



GWENDOLYN AILEEN CLARK	Greenville
HELEN JEAN CLARK	Carthage
KENNETH LEE CLARK	Sanford
NANCY FLEMING CLAY	Creedmoor

HILTON EUGENE CLAYBORNE	Grifton
MARY ESTHER CLEEVE	Wilmington
EVA ANN COBURN	Robersonville
JOYCE ANN COLE	Goldsboro

WILLIAM ESTES COLE	Durham
NONA L. CONE	Middlesex
LOUISE SCOTT COOPER	Graham
LYLE WILLIAM COOPER, JR.	Durham
ANITA FRANCES COPELAND	Beaufort
BARBARA JEAN CORBETT	Greenville
CAROLYN CORBETT	Ayden
CLARENCE RAY COTTLE	Morehead City
ANN BLALOCK COUCH	Bridgeton, N. J.
JOY P. COUNCIL	Cameron
PAULA FRANCES COUNCIL	St. Pauls
LORANDA GAIL COX	Graham
WILLIAM STEELE COX	Washington
EMILY THOMAS CRABTREE	Durham
NELL BOWERS CRAVEN	Leland
FRANCES GERALDINE CRISP	China Grove
MYRTLE PATE CROOM	Greenville
BARBARA JEAN CROTTS	Lexington
GEORGE JESSEL CURRY	Portsmouth, Va.
ELEANOR JOHNSON CUTHRELL	Aurora
FRANK PRICE CUTHRELL	Aurora
HOWARD TAYLOR CUTLER	Washington
JOAN DANIELS	Kinston
ANN GAYLE DAVENPORT	Portsmouth, Va.
BARBARA JUNE DAVENPORT	Creswell
JESSE PAUL DAVENPORT	Pactolus
HAROLD DEAN DAVIS	Sims
IRVIN WALLACE DAVIS, JR.	Davis
JACQUELINE ANNE DAVIS	Rocky Mount
JOAN BELLE DAVIS	Henderson
MARJORIE ANNE DAVIS	Warsaw
THOMAS LEONARD DAVIS	Davis
WILLIAM CARROLL DAVIS	Davis
FRANCES ANN DAY	Oxford
SUSAN JOANNE DEICHMANN	Durham
EDGAR MURRAY DELAMAR	Rocky Mount

JUNIOR CLASS '58

LARUE DENNING	Angier
BETTY JEAN DEVANE	St. Pauls
MARY LOU DICKENS	Littleton
IMOGENE DILDAY	Ahoskie
EVELYN STREET DIXON	New Bern
SHIRLEY ELVA DIXON	Grantsboro
DAVID ERNEST DOOLITTLE	Rockington
DEE ANN DORSETT	Winston-Salem
THOMAS CARLTON DRAUGHAN	Clinton
DELANA ALEX DRIVER	Richmond, Va.
GERALD S. DUFFIE	South Boston, Va.
JANE MARSH DUKE	Washington
JEAN FRANCES DUKE	Washington
GAYLE LILES DUNN	Zebulon
JOHN BARNES DUNN	Williamston
DONALD DUBREY DUNSON	Durham
VICTORIA ESTELLE EBORN	Bath
NORMAN EDGERTON, JR.	Kenly
ROBERT ALLEN EDGERTON, JR.	Oriental
BETTY FRANCES EDWARDS	Chocowinity
BETTY SUE EDWARDS	Princeton
BETTY THOMAS EDWARDS	Youngsville
BILLY EDWARDS	Clarkton
CELIA ANN EDWARDS	Grimesland
CHARLOTTE ANN EDWARDS	Smithfield
THOMAS E. EDWARDS	Seaboard
WILLIAM ROBERT EDWARDS	Tarboro
PEGGY CATHERINE EFIRD	Kinston
GLENNIE RUTH ELLIS	Stantonsburg
ROBERT AUGUSTUS ELLWANGER	Rockingham
HANNAH YVONNE ENGLAND	Weaverville
MARVIN ROLAND ENGLISH	Raeford
WILLIAM C. ENLOE	Fayetteville
RICHARD JOSEPH ENRICO	Portsmouth, Va.
BARBARA HARRISON EVERETT	Williamston
RONALD RUDOLPH EVERETT	Robersonville

DONALD RICHARD EVERHART	Winston-Salem
THOMAS ARNOLD FARLOW	Sanford
LOIS ANN FARMER	Swepsonville
JOHN J. FIELDS	Raleigh
PRESTON L. FIELDS	Greenville
NANCY ANN FISHER	Charlotte
MARTHA SUE FLANAGAN	Farmville
BETTY JEAN FLEMING	
ROGER C. FLINCHUM	Carthage
JEANETTE MARIE FLORY	Williamston
LOU ELLEN FLOWERS	Fremont
ALICE JOYCE FLYE	Greenville
BEN OLIVER FORDHAM	Kinston
JAMES FREDERICK FORDHAM	Kinston
BETTY MURRAY FOGLEMAN	Burlington
BRONA JEAN FOSTER	Charlotte
BETTY JO FULCHER	Leland
RUTH TAYLOR FULCHER	Greenville
CAROLYN ANN FULGHUM	Sims
EMILY JANE FULLER	Greenville
THOMAS RODHAM GAINER	Panama City, Florida
SHIRLEY ANN GALLIMORE	Lexington
JACK JOHN GARCIA	Greenville
SARAH JANE GARDNER	Goldsboro
THURMAN FRANKLIN GARRIS	Lillington
GEORGE LEE GILGO	Oriental
MARGARET A. GLISSON	Gates
JACOB W. GODWIN	Stella

"Tennis, anyone?"

"I hope the dinner was as good as the joke."

LELIA MAY GOFF	Ayden
BOOTEN FILANDER GOODALL	Bethel
HENRY HARPER GOODMAN	Dover
JEAN LENNOX GORE	Whiteville

BARBARA GRIFFIN	Ayden
JANET ALLEN GRISSOM	Roanoke Rapids
LEWIS TAYLOR GURKIN	Williamston
JOYCE GWALTNEY	Dudley

CLYDE JOSHUA HADDOCK	Vanceboro
CARLTON GRAY HALL	Wilmington
LEE C. HALL	Elizabethtown
ROBERT L. HALL	Hope Mills

RUFFIN C. HALL	Selma
WILMA GREY HALL	Roseboro
MARTHA JANE HAMMOND	New Bern
JOHN T. HAMNER	Rock Castle, Virginia

DANIEL THOMAS HANNON	Henderson
EVELYN JOANNA HARDEE	Greenville
BETSY MITCHELL HARDISON	Jamesville
BILLIE C. HARDISON	Greenville

FRANKLIN GARNER HARDISON	Williamston
WILLIAM ROMOLUS HARDISON	Williamston
AMELIA ANN HARKER	Pollocksville
MERCEDES HARMAN	New Bern

RAMON ALPHONOSO HARMON	Ahoskie
KENNETH WESTON HARPER	Albertson
RUBELLE HARPER	Erwin
PEGGY JEAN HARRELL	Hertford

"Studying???"

 "I'll be glad when my mommy graduates."

JUNIOR CLASS '58

ANGELA S. HARRIS	Greenville
COY WARD HARRIS	Carthage
FRANKLIN RAY HARRIS	Forest City
GLENDA JOLLY HARRIS	Lumberton
GRETCHEN MATTHEWS HARRIS	Buies Creek
LACYE BAILEY HARRIS	Raleigh
CAROLINE ROSE HARVEY	Littleton
DONALD R. HASKINS	Goldsboro
TERRY WOOD HAUSER	Greensboro
PAUL FRANKLIN HAWKINS	Kinston
JO FAYE HEATH	Kinston
JOSEPHINE G. HENDRIX	Greenville
JACKSON A. HENLEY	Asheboro
ADRIAN D. HERRING	Towson, Maryland
PATRICIA ANN HERRING	Greenville
EDWARD LAWRENCE HICKS	Henderson
NANCY SUE HICKS	Baltimore, Maryland
FRANCES EUBANKS HILBURN	Raleigh
JANICE LOUISE HILBURN	Council
HAROLD STOKES HOBBS	Council
DRUID DIXON HOBGOOD	Winterville
ZEB VANCE HOCUTT	Garner
ELANE MARGARET HODGES	Dunn
MAXWELL DAMON HODGES	Engelhard
CHARLES CONNIE HOFFMUN	Alexandria, Va.
RICHARD LEE HOFFMAN	Waynesboro, Pa.
WILLIAM HAMPTON HOLLEY	Wilmington
BOBBIE JEAN HOLLOWELL	Princeton
RANDELL EUGENE HOLMES	Manteo
JAMES RADFORD HOLTON	Greensboro
BETSY ROSE HOOD	Newton Grove
ALICE ANNE HORNE	Tabor City
RACHEL R. HOWELL	Goldsboro
JOHN ROBERT HOWELL	Greenville
ANN JACKSON HOWIE	Greenville
HOWARD WRIGHT HUDNELL	Oriental

JUNIOR CLASS '58

JOHN PRESTON HUDSON	Wadesboro
ROBERT THOMAS HUDSON	Dunn
E. LAWANA HUNTER	Winston-Salem
JAMES McRAE HUTCHINSON	Elizabethtown

HARRIET E. ICARD	Evergreen
CAROLYN ROSE JACKSON	Godwin
JOSEPH RAY JACKSON	Winterville
PEGGY A. JACKSON	Robersonville

BENJAMIN THOMAS JAMES	Robersonville
CYNTHIA DUANE JAMES	Raleigh
MAURICE DOUGLAS JAMES	Stokes
ANDREW PERSTON JARVIS, JR.	Raleigh

JOHNNIE LOUISE JARVIS	Washington
BARBARA LELA JENKINS	Greenville
CHARLES AUBREY JENKINS	Raleigh
ELMORE ROYAL JENKINS	Wallace

HENRY CLAY JENKINS	Stella
WILLIAM A. JENKINS	Fairmont
CLARE GLENN JESSUP	Elizabethtown
MARY B. JESSUP	Elizabethtown

CAROLYN JOHNSON	Clinton
FRANCES EARLE JOHNSON	Roanoke Rapids
GEORGE FREDERICK JOHNSON	Oxford
JENNY LIND JOHNSON	Fairmont

SAMUEL E. JOHNSON	Goldsboro
TOMMY ROLANO JOHNSON	Wallace
ROBERT J. JOHNSTON	Draper
ANN CAROL JONES	Kinston

BILLY D. JONES	Benson
HARRY GATES JONES	Durham
JOHN ALLISON JONES	Greenville
FRANCES JOY JORDAN	Greenville

RAY J. JORDAN	Ahoskie
JESSE HERBERT JOYNER	Henderson
NORMA MARIE JOYNER	Mt. Olive
CECIL PERRY JULIAN	Salisbury

"Track! Where is the choo choo?"

"Proposal"

BRUCE NELSON KANIPE	Rockingham
ARTEMIS C. KARES	Greenville
EMANUEL MICHEAL KATSIAS	Virginia Beach, Va.
THERON C. KEEN	Newton Grove

ANN KATHRYN KELLY	Micro
JULIA PAULINE KENDALL	Fayetteville
MAVIS MARIE KENNEDY	Mount Olive
PEGGY SUE KEPLEY	High Point

KENNETH KIMBALL KILLEBREW	Rocky Mount
SETH DEAN KIRBY	Mount Holly
REBECCA GLENN KNIGHT	Roxboro
THOMAS LOWELL KNIGHT	Madison

JAMES MALCOLM KNOX	Bolivia
WILLIAM MORRIS KOGER	Martinsville, Va.
ROBERT FRANKLIN KORNEGAY	Warsaw
JANE ROBERTA LACKEY	Hiddenite

ROSA FLORENCE LAKE	Wake Forest
CURTIS HOOVER LANCASTER	Goldsboro
THOMAS E. LAND	High Point
CAMARIA ANNE LANE	Silver City

DOROTHY ANNE LANGSTON	Raleigh
JAMES ELLIOTT LASSITER	Conway
MAX RUSSELL LEACH	Asheboro
TED MANNING LEE	Bishopville, S. C.

THOMAS FRANKLIN LEE	Benson
CLINTON E. LeGETTE	Greensboro
OLIVER CHARLES LEVINSON	Benson
COLLIS OTHA LEWIS	Bethel

"Must be an interesting lecture . . . unusual"

"Sisters"

FRANKLIN LEWIS	Kelly
TOM E. LEWIS	Rocky Mount
HELEN JANE LILES	Sims
LEONARD DAVID LILLEY, JR.	Greenville
MELTON G. LILLEY	Williamston
ROBERT C. LILLEY	Tarboro
NANCY JANE LILLY	Miami, Fla.
ALICE ROSE LITTLE	Greenville
BETTY JEAN LITTLE	Winterville
EVELYN MARIE LITTLE	Greenville
LINDA COBURN LORE	Roanoke Rapids
DEANNA HASTINGS LOWE	Laurel, Del.
HILDA GREY LOWE	Gibsonville
JOHN DAVID LOWERY	Kinston
NANCY ANN LOWRY	Elizabeth City
ALLEN WAKEFIELD LUCAS	Wilmington
MELDA ANNE LUCAS	Lucama
EUGENE B. LUSK	Fayetteville
HAROLD W. McCABE	Newport
WILLIS G. McCOTTER	Vandemere
BOBBIE JEAN McDANIEL	Statesville
CAROLE McDANIEL	Kinston
GABRIELLA V. McDOWELL	Elizabeth City
WAYNE EDWARD McGLOHON	Winterville
ANN ELIZABETH McKAY	Red Springs
MILTON WORTH McKEEL	Greenville
WILBUR COVINGTON McKENZIE	Roseboro
BILLIE JO McLAMB	Newton Grove

DANIEL FRANKLIN McLAURIN	White Oak
BILLY POWELL McLOWHORN	Ayden
EARL THOMAS McPHAIL	Rowland
HARLAN LOFTON McPHERSON	Wilmington

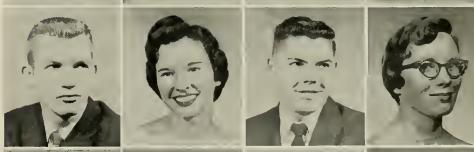
GAIL DEANNA McSWAIN	China Grove
DIANA PATRICIA MABRY	Hollister
GRAHAM WARDEN MALLARD	Trenton
NANCY CAROL MALLARD	Trenton

WILLIAM ALLEN MANGUM	Carolina Beach
RITA P. MANN	Newport
MARGARET ANN MARSHALL	Graham
HELEN IRENE MARSHBOURNE	Spring Hope

HERMAN W. MARSHBURN	Richlands
SYLVIA JAMES MARTIN	Mount Olive
CAROLYN ROSE MASSENGILL	Four Oaks
CARLTON KEITH MATTHEWS	Greenville

GERALDINE MATTHEWS	Erwin
SARAH ELIZABETH MATTHEWS	Wilmington
SYLVIA LEE MATTHEWS	Kinston
BARBARA ELLEN MATTOCKS	Maysville

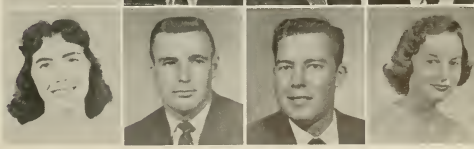
WILLIAM OWEN MEACHUM	Orange, California
BEE MENDENHALL	Cary
GENE G. MERCER	Black Creek
CAROLYN FAYE MERRITT	Clinton



CLARICE ROSE MERRITT	Chapel Hill
CHARLES FRED MIDDLETON	Daytona Beach, Fla.
KENNETH LAMBERT MIDYETTE	Oriental
BOBBY CARSON MILLER	Greensboro

BETSY ANN MILLS	Chocowinity
CALVIN EVANS MILLS	Apex
RALPH E. MILLS, JR.	Milford, Delaware
THOMAS NOEL MITCHELL	Ahoskie

BETTY MOBLEY	Roanoke Rapids
ANGUS H. MONDS	Dunn
KENNETH EARL MOODY	Deep Run
CONNIE M. MOORE	Raleigh



DORIS IRENE MOORE	Elizabeth City
MARY JANICE MOORE	Kinston
NANCY MAE MOORE	Spring Hope
FOSTER WRAY MORSE	Portsmouth, Va.
BARBARA ANN MORTON	Franklinton
ALFRED LONZA MOYE	Snow Hill
JAMES ARCHIE MULDROW	Beulaville
JOE CARROLL MUSGRAVE	Pikeville
TOMMY GLENN NASH	Monroe
SHIRLEY ANN NAVES	Asheville
MARGARET LEE NAYLOR	Dunn
ELLIS E. NELSON	Goldsboro
LENORA ODESSA NEWSOM	Winston-Salem
BETTY JANE NICHOLS	Arthur
ERNESTINE NICHOLS	Washington
PATRICIA ANN NICHOLS	Smithfield
PATSY ANN NICHOLSON	Vaughan
BETSY LILLIAN OAKES	Hookerton
WILLIAM E. OAKLEY	Rocky Mount
LEON R. O'BRIANT	Morrisville
DENNIS JOSEPH O'BRIEN	Greenville
TILLIE TART OLIVER	Goldsboro
LEWIS BOYD ORMAND	Bessemer City
ORVILLE WRIGHT OVERTON	Aurora
ROBERT GLENN OWEN	Rocky Mount
NORA LILLIAN OWENS	Whiteville
ALICE H. PAGE	Stella
WILLIAM BRUCE PAGE	Chapel Hill
WILLIAM HOKE PAGE	Greenville
VIOLETTE FRANCES PARHAM	Oxford
MARY LOU PARKER	Raleigh
WADE JAMES PARKER	Charlotte
SCARLETT PARKS	Raeford
SHERWOOD WADE PEACOCK	Fremont
PERRY BILLINGS PEARSON	Gastonia
WAYNE LEE PEED	Angier

KRISTI LOUISE PENDERGRAFT	Chapel Hill
LEE ELDRED PERRY	Bailey
LINDA MAE PERRY	Selma
GERALD WAYNE PHILLIPS	Siler City
JANICE FAYE PIERCE	Rocky Mount
JOYCE ANNETTE PIERCE	Rocky Mount
SUSAN ANN PIERCE	Rocky Mount
BRIAN CRAWFORD PIGOTT	Gloucester
LOUISE DIKERSON PLEASANT	Roxboro
PERRY PECK PLYLER	Waxhaw
JOSEPH ALTON POND, JR.	Portsmouth, Va.
PHYLLIS ANNE POOLE	Wake Forest
GEORGE TAYLOR POTTER	Jacksonville
GENNETTE FAYE POWELL	Lucama
JANET FRANCES POWELL	Winston-Salem
JUDY ANN POWELL	Johnsonville, S. C.
MARGARET ROSE POWELL	Greenville
WARNER BAXTER POWELL	Greenville
DEWEY B. PREAST	Tarboro
CARMEN LEE PRIDGEN	Nags Head
CHARLES ELROY PUGH	Shiloh
PATRICIA ALENE QUINN	Kenansville
PATRICIA ANN QUINN	Seven Springs
PEGGY JOYCE QUINN	Elm City
GENE DARWIN RACKLEY	Rocky Mount
ELEANOR SUE RANDOLPH	Raleigh
BARBARA B. RAWLS	Spring Hope
PRESTON CLAYTON RAWLS	Arapahoe
ISAAC EPPS READY, JR.	Roanoke Rapids
JAMES CRAIG REID	Whitakers
ROBERT HOWARD REID	Staley
CLARENCE REVELLE	Conway
JACK LEE REYNOLDS III	Marion
SYBIL CHRISTINE RICE	Lumberton
ARCE ROSE RICH	Albemarle
CAROLYN E. RICH	Rocky Mount

JOHN C. RICH	Goldsboro
EDWIN M. RICKS, JR.	Plymouth
JOHN NELSON ROBBINS	Ahoskie
JOSEPHINE ANNETTE ROBERSON	Halifax
ELIZABETH ANN ROBERTS	Bladenboro
HILDA MAE ROBERTS	Washington
J. EUGENE ROBERTSON	Milford, Delaware
WALTER FREDRIC ROBERTSON	Littleton
CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBISON	Asheville
BILLY KENT ROGERSON	Ahoskie
CAROLYN R. ROSE	Plymouth
EFFIE CAROL ROUSE	Kinston
SYLVIA ANNE ROUSE	Seven Springs
ALONZA GLENN ROWELL	Fayetteville
WINNIE RUFFIN	Pink Hill
MARCIA KAY RUSHER	Wilmington
JAMES HAROLD RUSS	Southport
SYLVIA JEAN RUSTON	Laurel, Delaware
LEO HOWELL SALTER	Davis
THOMAS HAROLD SALTER	Atlantic
MARY ELEANOR SANDERSON	Plymouth
WILLIAM LOFTIS SATTERFIELD	Goldsboro
SYLVIS JENKINS SATTERTHWAITE	Greenville
ROBERT RILEY SAWYER	Greensboro
EMMA CARLENE SCOTT	Fremont
DORIS MAE SHAMEL	Winston-Salem
EDNA EARLE SHAW	Littleton
WILLIAM GRAHAM SHAW	Atkinson
JAMES LAWRENCE SHELTON	Conetoe
ANNE CORENE SHIPP	Durham
ELLSWORTH EDWIN SINCLAIR	Falls Church, Va.
LEE ROY SINGLETON	Plymouth
GEORGE LEWIS SLAUGHTER, JR.	New Bern
JERRY ALLEN SHORT	Shelby
ADELINE SMITH	Garland
CAROLYN RAE SMITH	Wilson

JUNIOR CLASS '58

CHARLES RUSSELL SMITH	Atlantic
FLORENCE JEANNETTE SMITH	Greenville
GERALDINE McCRAY SMITH	Harrells
GLORIA ANN SMITH	Durham
JUNIUS CECIL SMITH	Ruffin
PEGGIE FAYE SMITH	Angier
SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH	Vanceboro
SYLVIA ROBERTA SMITH	Roanoke Rapids
ROBERT PERRY SMITHWICK	Windsor
MILLARD EARL SOLES	Loris, S. C.
ADOLPHUS LEE SPAIN	Washington
JAMES ELTON SPEIGHT	Greenville
LOWELL A. SPEIGHT	Grifton
WALTER RICHARD SPELL	Roseboro
JOHN ROBERT SPENCE, JR.	Pink Hill
MARY ROBERTSON SPENCER	Knightdale
NATHAN HERBERT SPENCER	Merritt
JOHN PAUL SPOONE	Alexandria, Va.
ADOLPHUS RAY SPRUILL	Edenton
PATRICIA ALLEN STALLINGS	Louisburg
JANE ELIZABETH STAPLES	Richmond, Va.
ARCHIE STEELE	Raleigh
RACHEL STEINBECK	Greenville
EMMA LOIS STEPHENS	Fairmont
WILLIAM JAMES STEPHENS	Willow Springs
BEVERLY STEWART	Godwin
JOHN DOUGALD STEWART	Laurinburg
MACK CARLTON STOCKS	Greenville
EDWARD CARL STONE	Durham
LORETTA STONE	Greensboro
WILLARD BRUCE STONE	Coats
MARION LAVERNE STRICKLAND	Battleboro
SARAH ANN STROUD	Kinston
SHELBY JEAN STROUD	Kinston
LENORA ELLEN STURKIE	Rockingham
ROGER I. STURTEVANT	Rocky Mount

JUNIOR CLASS '58

ROY DAVIS STYRON	Davis
SARAH ANN SUGG	New Bern
JESSE HINNANT SUITT	Shake Rag
CAROLE JEAN SULLIVAN	Weldon

MARGARET ELIZABETH SULLIVAN	Roanoke Rapids
MARY CHRISTINE SUTTON	Seven Springs
CAROLINE LEE SWAIM	Lexington
WALTER MURRAY SWING	Conshohocken, Pa.

CARRIE BELLE SYKES	Conway
WILLIAM KENNETH SYKES	Kinston
CLARK O. TAYLOR	Winston-Salem
DOROTHY ANN TAYLOR	Angier

FRANCES ANNE TAYLOR	South Hill, Va.
PAMILEY ANN TAYLOR	Enka
JENEAL TEANDER	Jacksonville
EDNA HILDA TEDDER	Tarboro

BILLY EUGENE THACKER	Graham
DAVID ALLEN THOMAS	Dreyel
EVELYN FAY THOMAS	Burlington
PAUL FRANKLIN THOMAS, JR.	Jacksonville

CLAUDINE KAY THOMASON	Kannapolis
AMELITA THOMPSON	Cerro Gordo
KERMIT ADRIAN THOMPSON, JR.	La Grange
ALBERT JUSTICE THREEWITTS	Littleton

CLAUDIA JANE TODD	Ahoskie
CLIFTON LEO TOLER, JR.	Washington
JERRY SUE TOWNSEND	Fairmont
MACK PARRIS TRENT, JR.	Cameron

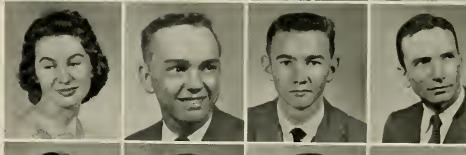
GARY E. TREON	Alexandria, Va.
CAROLYN ELIZABETH TRIPP	Greenville
GRAYDON WILLIAMSON TRIPP	Winterville
MARY EUGENIA TRULOVE	Wilmington

ARGENT MOORE TUCKER	Grifton
PATRICIA ANNE TWIFORD	Stumpy Point
JOHN WYATT TWISDALE	Smithfield
GLENN LEE UPCHURCH	Four Oaks

CHARLES MICHAEL UZZELL	La Grange
MATILDA JUNE VANN	Spring Hope
ALBERT LEE VAUGHAN	Ahoskie
JOSEPH CLINTON VICK	Farmville

DERL G. WALKER	Beautancus
VIRGINIA FRANCES WALKER	Littleton
WAYNE D. WALKER	Draper
BETTY JEAN WALL	Wendell

JANET LAVEE WALL	Smithfield
JIMMIE EARL WALL	Raleigh
JAMES HUXLEY	Wilmington
RICHARD SANFORD WALTON	Wilmington



NELLIE ROSS WARD	Nakina
JIM R. WARNER, JR.	Charlotte
FRANKLIN DELANO WARREN	Hiddenite
CLARENCE W. WARRICK, JR.	Smithfield

CARL LEONARD WATSON	Goldsboro
R. ALENE WATSON	Lenoir
JERRY D. WATTS	Southport
EFFIE MADALEN WEEKS	Mt. Olive

SIDNEY A. WEEKS	Whitakers
MARY JINNELL WHALEY	Richlands
NINA DARE WHEELEY	Burlington
BARBARA STEWART WHICHARD	Bethel

DORTHY SHIELDS WHITE	Scotland Neck
EMILIE REBECCA WHITE	Hertford
JAMES ARNOLD WHITE	Pine Level
MARY GIBSON WHITEHEAD	Dunn

MARY LOU WHITEHURST	Stokes
EUGENE LONG WHITFIELD	Durham
JOYCE ANN WHITTLE	Warsaw
MARY ANNETTE WILLETTS	Leland
CARTER S. WILLIAMS	Swansboro
CYNTHIS ELAINE WILLIAMS	Chinquapin
KENNETH ROBERT WILLIAMS	Kinston
THOMAS L. WILLIAMS	Kinston
JOANNA PARKER WILLIFORD	Hertford
NANCY JOAN WILLIS	Williston
ANN ELIZABETH WILSON	Mt. Olive
BOBBY ROGER WILSON	Winterville
BOB S. WILSON	Calypso
MARTHA CLINARD WILSON	Winston-Salem
PHILIP DALTON WITHERINGTON	Vanceboro
LILLIAN ANNE WOOD	Clayton
MARGARET ELLEN WOODS	Virgilina, Va.
JOHN STEWART WOOTEN, JR.	La Grange
JENNIE BROWN WORTHINGTON	Winterville
GERALD GIBSON WRIGHT	Raeford
LARRY WYNNS	Powellsville
MARY LOU WYRICK	Gibsonville
DOUGLAS YATES YONGUE	Laurinburg
CHARLES PRINCE YOUMANS	Oxford
RICHARD E. YOUNG	Gela
ELIZABETH GAIL YOW	Lillington
RALPH LLOYD ZEHRING	Alexandria, Va.

JUNIOR CLASS '58

SOPHOMORES
nineteen hundred and fifty-eight

We were still one of many fish in a large pond, but our sophomore year brought more responsibility, more privileges, and added fun.

And already we were more efficient. Why, during that ten minute class break, we could take in the soda shop, check the mail box and drop off a few books at the dorm. Quite a difference from last year when we rushed from one class to the next and wondered if we would make it.

The year of big times . . . when faces look more familiar . . . but there are many names to learn.

SOPHOMORES

nineteen hundred and fifty-eight

Class Officers

PRESIDENT	Wade Sessoms
VICE PRESIDENT	Becky Warren
SECRETARY	Flora Ruth Boseman
TREASURER	Betty McCauley
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE	Nancy Keith

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

BETTY SUE ADAMS	Greenville
FRANCES MERLE AIKEN	Fuquay Springs
MARY LYNN AIKEN	Fuquay
ANNETTE ALCOCK	Bridgeton
CLIFTON DOUGLAS ALDRIDGE	LaGrange
ROSALIND ELFRETH ALEXANDER	Roper
NANCY CAROL ALFORD	Stanfield
BETTY LOU ALLIGOOD	Washington
JOHN DENNIS AMAN, JR.	Greenville
EUCLID D. ARMSTRONG, JR.	New Bern
WILLIAM S. ATKINSON	Fairmont
LAWRENCE M. AUSBON	Hobgood
GRADY STONE AUSTIN	Hatteras
ELIZABETH MARIE AUTRY	Clinton
ERNEST MONZELL AVERY	Kinston
KATIE JO AYCOCK	Micro
MARTHA ROSE BABB	Roanoke Rapids
GEORGIA ELIZABETH BADGETT	Mount Airy
JORDAN WESLEY BAILEY	Shelby, Mississippi
LARRY GLENN BAILEY	Faison
HOWARD KEY BAKER	Erwin
WILLARD KENT BAKER	Elizabeth City
WILLIAM DAVIS BALLANCE	Manteo
SADIE MARIE BARBER	Clinton
NOAH B. BAREFOOT	Salemburg

HILDA JEAN BARKER	New Hill
ANN ELIZABETH BARNACASCEL	Windsor
DORIS MIRIAM BARNES	Chadbourn
ANNETTE ROSE BASS	Four Oaks
EDWARD LEE BASS	Wilson
ALBERT W. BAUGH	Temperance, Michigan
EDWIN Y. BAXTER	Pompano Beach, Florida
WILLIAM DEWEY BECKWITH	Apex
PATRICIA ANN BENNETT	Edward
JANE CLARIE BERRYMAN	Greenville
ALEXANDRIA BEST BETHUNE	Linden
DENNIS MARION BIGGS	Williamston
HECTOR ALFRED BLACK	Fayetteville
WILLIAM DONALD BLACK	Whiteville
EDNA BLANCHARD	Wallace
BOBBY RANDOLPH BLINSON	Clayton
ROY WADE RODENHEIMER	High Point
BETTY JEAN BOLTON	Warrenton
FLORA RUTH BOSEMAN	Enfield
MARY ELEANOR BOWDEN	Faison
VERNA FAYE BOWEN	Ayden
MARTHA ANN BOWERS	Norlina
JEAN BOWLES	Beaufort
WILLIAM ASHFORD BOYD	New Bern
JUNE IRIS BOYETTE	Wilson

"Ah! The fish are walking!"

KIRBY PUTNEL BRANCH	Greenville
TONY MARTIN BRANDON	Roxboro
PATSY C. BRANNOCK	Raleigh
ALFRED HARDY BREMER	Greenville
FRANKLIN BRYAN BRICE	Elm City

DANIEL PAUL BRIDGE	Kinston
NANCY ELIZABETH BRITT	Lumberton
LINWOOD PATTERSON BRITTON	Ahoskie
BETTY ANN BROWN	Mannsville, N. Y.
FRANCES WINONA BROWN	Kinston

NANCY MARIE BROWN	Princeton
JULIAN MONROE BROWN	Marshallberg
SALLY RUTH BROWN	Goldsboro
JO ANN BRYAN	Mt. Olive
RICHARD JOHN BUCKLEY	Seabord, Del.

MARGARET ANN BUFFALOE	Littleton
DAVID RAYE BUIE	Winston-Salem
FRANKLIN EASON BULLARD	Greensboro
BETTY ANN BURNHAM	Plymouth
LENORA COBB BYNUM	Charlotte

HAROLD JULIAN BYRD	Elizabethtown
JACQULINE FRANCES BYRD	Windsor
WILLIAM ARTHUR BYRD	Goldsboro
JULIETTE ELIZABETH CAIN	White Oak
DORIS JANE CAISON	Kenansville

JACK ANDREW CALVERT	Rockingham
BONNY RHUE CAMERSON	Sanford
PATSY R. CAMERON	Raeford
JAMES BENJAMIN CAMP	West Monroe, La.
ALBERT BERNARD CANNON	Farmville

LUCIELLA VERA CANNON	Farmville
PRESTON HUGH CANNON JR.	Greenville
PLARX SYLVIA CAPPS	Warrenton
ZEB THOMAS CARAWAN	Vanceboro
SALLIE JEAN CARDEN	Varina

ERNESTINE CARROW	Grimesland
JANE GRACE CARTER	Carthage
ELNA GLYNN CAULBERG	Raleigh
WILLEY EUGENE CAULBERG	Raleigh
MARY CAULEY	Barnwell

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

TED PRUDEN CHAPPELL	Belvidere
ELIZABETH COUNCIL CHASON	White Oak
OSBY SEARS CLARK	Apex
WILEY WALTON CLAY	Rocky Mount
MARJORIE MARIE CLEMENTS	Gaston
WALLACE EDWARD COCKRELL	Falls Church, Va.
PATSY KINNAMON COFFEY	Winston-Salem
EUGENE THOMAS COLLIER	Tabor City
IKE STEPHEN COLLINS	Red Springs
ALBERT WOODROW COLWELL, III	Clinton
DONALD EDGAR CONLEY	Greenville
DENNIS MOORE CONNOR	Wrightsville Beach
GRAHAM ELDRIDGE COOKE	Mt. Olive
MARCELLA ANN COOKE	Aulander
MOLLY LOU COOKE	Aulander
JAMES ROBERT COOPER	Faison
JAMES McCRAY CORBETT	Fountain
PHYLLIS ANNE CORBETT	Fountain
PATRICIA ANN COTTINGHAM	Rockingham
MARY ELAINE COULTER	Lincolnton
MERLE RAYBON COUNCIL	Fayetteville
BARBARA HELEN COVINGTON	Rockingham
RICHARD S. COX	Tabor City
LARRY BOYD CRAVEN	Raleigh
CAROLYN ANN CRAWLEY	Littleton

ANNE SHELTON CROMARTIE	Raleigh
BOBBY SHELTON CROSS	Tarboro
LARRY FREDERIC CULP	Denton
PATSY ELIASE CUTHRELL	Belhaven
ROBERT A. DAIL	LaGrange
ROSALIE DALTON	Rocky Mount
PAUL EDWARD DARDEN, JR.	Siler City
CLINTON OLIVER DAVIS	Edenton
MARGARET ANNE DAVIS	Wilmington
MATHEY A. DAVIS	Wadesboro
SAMUEL AVERY DAVIS	Martinsville, Va.
JO ANN DAUGHERTY	Dover
JAMES HYMAN DANGHTRIDGE	Rocky Mount
SHARON L. DAUGHTRY	Smithfield
JAMES OTIS DEANS	Macclesfield
ARTHUR ANTHONY DeSTOUT	Ft. Belvoir, Va.
BARBARA JEANETTE DILDA	Greenville
SUSIE JOYCE DILDY	Farmville
JANICE SUE DILLEHAY	Oxford
JULIA CAROLYN DIXON	Greenville
MARY LOUISE DIXON	Willard
BOBBY JOE DIXON	Greenville
EDDIE P. DRAUGHON	Clinton
PATRICIA ANGELENE DRENNAN	Belmont
SYBIL MARLENE DUDLEY	Grifton

SHIRLEY ANN DUNCAN	Whiteville
WADEUS EARL DUNCAN	Clarendon
CONNIE LOU DUNN	Ayden
JOSEF C. DUNN	Pinetops
BEVERLY NAN DURHAM	Burlington
GLENN CHARLES DYER	Greensboro
CHARLES WENDELL DYSON	Rockingham
ELIZABETH ROSEMARY EAGLES	Greenville
JAMES WILBUR EDWARDS	Johnson City, Tenn.
MARVIS ANN EDWARDS	Goldsboro
MELVIN PAUL EDWARDS	Washington
REBECCA SUE EDWARDS	Virginia Beach, Va.
CAROLYN ANNETTE ELAM	Roxboro
JACQUELYN OVERMAN ELLIS	Ayden
ALICE KAY EMERSON	Concord
EDWARD HARRELL EMORY	Lancaster, S. C.
JOAN ELIZABETH EUDY	Kannapolis
LENORA FRANCES EVANS	Nashville
MARSHA SUZANNE EVANS	Raleigh
ROY CLAYTON EVERETT	Robersonville
SARAH ELIZABETH EWELL	Greenville
SEATON POE FAIRLESS, JR.	Colerain
JEANETTE MARIE FARRELL	Mebane
JOHN ROGERS FERGUSON	Clarkton
JOHN JOSEPH FILICKY	Raleigh
HELEN FRANCES FISHER	Whiteville
CHARLOTTE DEAN FITCHETT	Elizabeth City
EDITH GRAY FITZGERALD	Selma
WILLIAM GRANT FLOWERS	Kenly
WANDA KING FORDHAM	Kinston
ROBERT LEE FRANCK	Jacksonville
FRANKLIN DELANO FREEMAN	Kinston
THOMAS CRUMP FULCHER	Greenville
KESLER GAINEY, JR.	Dunn
SHERRILL GARRIS	Farmville
SIDNEY LOUIS GASKINS	New Bern
COLEMAN ANDREW GENTRY, JR.	Williamston
RICHARD EUGENE GEORGE	Kings Mountain
JOYCE ELIZABETH GODWIN	Dunn
LINDA LOU GODWIN	Dunn

". . . and tears fell."

"Trees and knees."

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

JANE HAMPTON GIDDEN	Washington, D. C.
BETTY JEAN GILBERT	Bolivia
JOHN HUGHES GILES	Madison
JOHN G. GILLIKIN	Aurora
HARVEY V. GODFREY, JR.	Sanford
SHELBY JEAN GRADY	High Point
JAMES DOUGLAS GRAY	Hamlet
PEGGY JOHNSTON GRAY	Greenville
JOHN THOMAS GREEN	Henderson
FIDELIA FAY GRIFFIN	Rocky Mount
FLORA ADDIE GRIFFIN	Monroe
JOSEPH DARRELL GRIFFIN	Washington
KIM ELLIOTT GRIFFIN	Rocky Mount
ROBERT CURTIS GRIFFIN	Tarboro
BETTY G. GUNN	Providence
G. CAROLE HAGAN	Rocky Mount
JANIE SUE HAIR	Elizabethtown
BETTY FRANCES HAISLIP	Hamilton
JAMES LINWOOD HALE	Littleton
CARL WHITAKER HALES	Jacksonville
FRANCES ANN HALL	Salemburg
JACKY WEIL HALL	Henderson
JAMES KENNETH HALL	Fayetteville
MARY M. HALL	Erwin
RAY JUNIOR HALL	Erwin

VINCENT GENE HANDY	Kinston
JAMES ASHLEY HARDEE	Enfield
SHIRLEY ROSE HARDEE	Greenville
THURMAN RAY HARDEE	Greenville
JOHNISE ABBOTT HARDESTY	Newport
ALMA VIRGINIA HARDISON	Edenton
ALLEN S. HARPER	Tarboro
JAMES ROBERT HARPER	Enfield
ROBERT LYNDON HARPER	Tarboro
BARBARA PEARSON HARRELL	Oak City
JOSEPH ARMSTER HARRELL	Colerain
WALTER PARRY HARRELL	Gatesville
NORMA ANNE HARRELSON	Southport
ANNIE LOU HARRINGTON	Aulander
HELEN FAYE HARRINGTON	Greenville
CAROL ANNE HARRIS	Camp Lejeune
CECIL IRVIN HARRIS	South Mills
LELA GRAY HARRIS	Greenville
MARGARET ANN HARRIS	Oriental
MARTIN LUTHER HARRIS	New Bern
MATTIE LOU HARRIS	Enfield
NANCY HASKINS HARRIS	Greenville
BOBBY HOLTON HARRISON	La Grange
BETTY ALICE HART	Goldsboro
MARY ALICE HART	Ayden

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

CHARLES RONNIE HARRISON	Wilmington
JESSIE DARE HARRISON	Plymouth
DOROTHY ANN HAYES	Durham
SUE LILLIAN HEATH	Kinston
BARBARA KAREN HELMS	Monroe
MARY ALICE HENDRIX	Raleigh
JEANE HERRING	Lumberton
RONALD GRAY HIGHT	Henderson
MARILYN BETSY HILL	Deep Run
MARVIN EARL HILL	Greenville
CHARLES DENNIS HOBBS	Smithfield
CHARLES EUGENE HOBBY	Apex
AMANDA HILL HODGES	Trenton
CECELIA ANN HODGES	Elizabeth City
JOHNNIE DEWEY HODGES	Pantego
WILLIAM EARL HOLLAMON	Four Oaks
STUART OMEGA HOLLAND, JR.	Edenton
PRISCILLA ANN HOLLOWAY	Fuquay Springs
BILLY GERALD HOLLOWELL	Kinston
STUART HOLLOWELL	Tyner
EMMA JEAN HOLT	Burlington
WILLIS BOYCE HONEYCUTT, JR.	Mt. Olive
ALAN McBRIDE HOOPER	Elizabeth City
JACQUE LUCILLE HOUSE	Plymouth
PHYLLIS AYERS HOUSE	Robersonville

JANET MARIE HOWARD	Kinston
NELDA KAY HOWELL	Hubert
WILLIAM BRYANT HOWELL	Goldsboro
WILLIAM LEE HOWELL	Rich Square
MARY LOIS HUDGINS	Enfield
JAMES WARD HUDLER	Richlands
LYNDON LEWIS HUFF, JR.	Kernersville
CHARLES FREDERICK HUFFSTETLER	Gastonia
ALICE MIRIAM HUMPHREY	Smithfield
JUNE CAROLYN HUMPHREY	New River
ALBERT LEE HURST	Jacksonville
DARRELL WAYNE HURST	Raleigh
DONALD C. INGRAM	Aurora
GEORGE THOMAS IPOCK	Greenville
JOANN GERTRUDE JACKSON	Clinton
PATRICIA JACKSON	St. Pauls
ROBERT CHESTER JACKSON	Washington
TROY RHYNE JACKSON	Grifton
GEORGE R. JAMES	Williamston
ESTHER MARIAM JARVIS	Belhaven
CLARA MARIE JENYETTE	Waccamaw
DORNING PRIDEAUX JENKINS	Greenville
GLENDAL JENKINS	Dover
JOY JENKINS	Wilmington
RAYBON BERTA JENKINS	Fairmont

ENID GLEE JERNIGAN	Godwin
ELIZABETH ANN JESSUP	Elizabethtown
J. CARL JESSUP	Elizabethtown
ANNIE LOU JOHNSON	Rex
CEDRIC MILO JOHNSON	Goldsboro
LINWOOD C. JOHNSON	Angier
MARY ANNE JOHNSON	Four Oaks
MARY KATHRYN JOHNSON	Greenville
ROBERT NORWOOD JOHNSON, JR.	Ayden
SYLVIA JEAN JOLLY	Roseboro
CLARENCE A. JONES	Clayton
ELEANOR J. JONES	Halifax
HARVEY CARTER JONES	La Grange
HERBERT CORNELIUS JONES	Stantonsburg
JAMES H. JONES	Snow Hill
JOHN WADLEY JONES	Nashville
MARTHA GRAY JONES	Haw River
NANCY BENTLEY JONES	Portsmouth, Va.
VIRGINIA GRAY JONES	Roanoke Rapids
WILLIAM ALTON JONES	Greer, S. C.
WILLIAM TRAVIS JONES	Ahoskie
HENRY LIN JORDON	Edenton
FREDRIC THEODORE KAMINSKI	Scranton, Pa.
EDDIE MAURICE KEEL	Halifax
MARY LILES KEETER	Littleton
NANCY SUE KEITH	Fuquay Springs
JOSEPH RAY KELLY	Bladenboro
MARY MARGARET KELLY	Salisbury
CATHERIN ELIZABETH KENERSON	Raleigh
LLOYD C. KING	Warrenton
JOYCE GERALDINE KOON	Grifton
VIRGINIA GAIL LAMB	Lumberton
SYLVIA CAROLYN LANGLEY	Selma
PATSY JO LANIER	Jacksonville
JANELL BYRD LASSITER	Clayton
SUE CAROL LASSITER	Plymouth
TED MICHAEL LASSITER	Scotland Neck
JAMES WILLIAM LAUGHINGHOUSE	Columbia
HURDELL CRAIG LAWING	Mt. Holly
FREDERICK EUGENE LEADBETTER	Searsmont, Maine

"Here comes the gang—the bell just rang!"

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

DOUGLAS PERRY LEARY	Tyner
ELIZABETH ANN LEARY	Alliance
HAROLD THELBERT LEARY	Durham
BETTY JEAN LEE	Oriental
CAROLE GLENN LEE	Gastonia
HENRY ANDREW LEEUWENBURG, JR.	Wilmington
GEORGIE ANNA LEGGETT	Raleigh
CELIA ANN LETCHWORTH	Snow Hill
BETTY JOYCE LEWIS	Sharpsburg
GARY W. LEWIS	Kernersville
LINWOOD HAROLD LEWIS	Chocowinity
PATRICIA ANN LEWIS	Smithfield
SHIRLEY ELIZABETH LEWIS	Mt. Olive
FREDERICK WILTON LILLEY	Williamston
RUTH EVE LINEBERGER	Holly Ridge
JOSEPH DANIEL LINER	Asheville
GEORGE WATSON LITCHFIELD	Aurora
ALTON DEAN LITTLE	Roanoke Rapids
SYLVIA ANNE LONG	Elizabeth City
WADDELL LONG	Ash
MARTHA ERNESTINE LONGEST	Graham
BARBARA ANN LOUNSBURY	Wilmington
RUBY LEE McARTHUR	Winterville
LOUISE JENNETTE McCAIN	Elizabeth City
BETTY LEA McCAULEY	Burlington

GWENDOLYN O. McCLAMROCK	Raleigh
DOROTHY PAGE McCLEARY	Portsmouth, Va.
DOROTHY SUSAN McEWEN	Wilmington
TED OLLIE McGEE, JR.	Laurel Hill
MILDRED TAYLOR McGRATH	Greenville
WALTER NICHOLAS McGUIRE	Richmond, Va.
JOE ANN McLAURIN	Stedman
SHIRLEY FAYE McLEOD	Mebane
SARAH McRAE	Rowland
MARY ABIGAIL MADRE	Elizabeth City
WAYNE ANTHONY MALLARD, JR.	Trenton
M. FRANCES MALLISON	Winton
CARL EDWIN MALPASS	Goldsboro
REGINALD TURNER MANNING	Williamston
KENNETH WILSON MARKHAM	Elizabeth City
BARBARA FAYE MARTIN	Jamesville
BETTY LOU MARTIN	Four Oaks
ELIZABETH ANNE MASON	Lillington
ROLAND E. MATTHIS	Clinton
ETHELYN CLAUDIA MAXWELL	Dunn
ELIZABETH HOLT MAYNARD	Burlington
HENRY LEE MEARES	Cerro Gordo
JOSEPH EDGAR MEEKS	Farmville
CHARLES RODNEY METTS	Richlands
JAMES ROBERT METZGAR	Easton, Pa.

"What goes up must come down."

"If your man ain't treating you right—come up to see old Dan."

ELLA ROSE MERCER	Beulaville
JAMES HAL MERCER	Bladenboro
CHARLES TRUETT MILLER	Beulaville
DURRELL VON MILLS	Wallace
DOROTHY GLENN MINSHEW	Black Creek
JANICE MARIE MITCHELL	Durham
DEMPSEY BROWN MIZELLE	Washington
PEGGY ANNE MOBLEY	Winterville
ANN ELIZABETH MODLIN	Laurinburg
ELIZABETH ADELAIDE MONDS	Dunn
DIANA LEE MONROE	Rockingham
BENJAMIN F. MOORE	Williamston
GERALD ODAY MOORE	Farmville
MARGARET JANICE MOORE	Snow Hill
ROSALIE KAY MOORE	Greenville
EMILY JO MOSELEY	Rocky Mount
ROSEMARY MOUNTCASTLE	Norfolk, Virginia
ALICE ROSE MOZINGO	Goldsboro
EDNA EARLE MOZINGO	Goldsboro
EVELYN JANE MURRAY	Roxboro
SALLIE AUGUSTA MUSSELWHITE	St. Pauls
CHARLES FRANKLIN MYERS	Thomasville
BARBARA ANN MYRICK	Lillington
CLYDE CARLTON MYRICK	Littleton
RUTH WHITLEY NAGLE	Como
ROBERT L. NEEDS	Beaufort
RAYFIELD MIXON NEEL	Washington
HANNAH WRAE NELSON	Harkers Island
THOMAS B. NELSON, JR.	Jacksonville
BILLY GENE NICHOLS	Walstonburg
ROBERT LEON NICHOLS	Walstonburg
KEN ALFRED NIELSEN	Richmond, Virginia
JAMES CRISPIN NOBLE	New Bern
RALPH COLEMAN NORRIS	Roxboro
TOMMY K. NORRIS	Greenville
JOHN PATRICK O'CARROLL	Washington
THOMAS LEON O'NEAL	Manteo
PAUL SIDNEY OLIVER	Greensboro
GARY SEVIER OUTLAW	Vienna, Virginia
FRED LEMUEL OVERMAN	Fremont

"Heard any good ones lately?"

"Cheer up, the weekend is coming."

JIMMY WADSWORTH OWENS	Beaufort
MARILYN ELAINE PAGE	Burlington
BARBARA ANNE PARAMORE	Farmville
DONALD LEE PARK	Henderson
BETTY LOIS PARKER	Tarboro
DORIS E. PARKER	Fayetteville
WALLACE PARKER	Greenville
WILBARD HOWARD PARKS	Scotland Neck
JACOB REID PARROTT, JR.	Kinston
DORIS ANN PATE	East Rockingham
MARY CAROLE PAUL	Edward
GEORGE E. PAYLOR, JR.	Roxboro
MARY E. PEADEN	Pinetops
TONY BROOKS PEARCE	Zebulon
BETTY JEAN PEELE	Goldsboro
FOYE A. PEELE	Lewiston
NINA LAWRENCE PERKINS	Stokes
DAVID CARL PERRY	Elizabeth City
EDNA FAYE PHILLIPS	Selma
GARY PHILLIPS	Rocky Mount
DORA ELIZABETH PIERCE	Greenville
EDWARD LEE PILKINGTON, JR.	Goldsboro
JACK M. PINDELL	Raleigh
BOBBY OVERTON PINNER	Columbia
MARY HAYS PLEASANTS	Elm City
JOSEPH H. POLLARD	Portsmouth, Virginia
DEANNA ELIZABETH POOLE	Snow Hill
BOBBY RAY POPE	Lexington
MARY ELLEN PORTER	Goldsboro
PATSY SPENCE PORTER	Greenville
WILLIAM HENRY PORTERFIELD	Burlington
GERALD ANDERSON POWELL	Reidsville
JERRY WARD POWELL	Whiteville
CONNIE PRIEST	Kinston
PEGGY DEAN PRIVETTE	Rocky Mount
THOMAS F. PRIVETTE	North Wilkesboro
BARBARA JANE PRUDEN	Roxobel
HARRIET ANN PRUDEN	Roxobel
KATHERINE THERESA PRYTHERCH	Beaufort
THOMAS HAINES RAGLAND	Plymouth

ROSALYN RAILEY	Severn
BOBBY WAYNE RAINEY	Elon College
JEAN FRANCES RAINEY	Littleton
JOHN RAWLS, JR.	Windsor
PATRICIA CASTEEN REAVES	Rocky Mount
BETSY REDDING	Asheboro
SHERMAN ALPHONSA REGISTER	Cove City
ROBERT EARL REID	Greenville
PATRICIA LOUISE REILLY	Raleigh
FRANCES JEAN REYNOLDS	Kinston
LAWRENCE B. REYNOLDS	Clinton
BARBARA JEAN RICKS	Conway
MIKE GILLIS RIDDICK	Greenville
RACHEL ANN RIDDICK	Jamesville
NANCY CAROLYN RIGSBEE	Durham
FAYE WELLS RIVENBARK	Wallace
HAROLD DEAN ROBBINS	Lenoir
ESTHER T. ROBERSON	Robersonville
CAROLYN ROBERTS	Saint Pauls
HILDA ANN ROBERTS	Raleigh
GORDON ERIN ROBINSON	Washington, D. C.
HENRY SHEPHARD ROGERS	Williamston
WILLIAM THEODORE ROGERS	Elizabethtown
MARY DIANA ROSE	Pantego
ELLEN GIBSON ROSS	Greenville

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

CYNTHIA MILTON ROTH	Rocky Mount
LUBY ERIC ROUSE	Kinston
MERLE ROWE	Blounts Creek
JOHN OLLEN ROYALL, III	Goldsboro
ROBERT JOHN RUCK	Baltimore, Md.
ISABELLE ELIZABETH RUSSELL	Aberdeen
JEAN ELIZABETH RUSSELL	Dover
VERNON JULIAN SALMON	Wallace
FREDERICK CARLTON SALTER	Sea Level
JANNIE EMMALENE SASSER	Kenly
JOHN DORSEY SAVAGE	Goldsboro
WARREN PATTERSON SAWYER	Greenville
WILLIAM LLOYD SCARBOROUGH	Buxton
ROGER ARTHUR SCHURRER	Cleveland, Wis.
SHELIA ANNE SCOTT	Pollocksville
WILLIAM HENRY SCOTT, JR.	New Bern
WILLIAM L. SCOTT	Cape Charles, Va.
MARY JANE SEAWELL	Greensboro
WADE HAMPTON SESSOMS, JR.	Fayetteville
LOIS ANNETTE SEYMORE	Greenville
MARILYN FAYE SHAVENDER	Belhaven
HELEN PATRICIA SHERRIN	Scotland Neck
SHELBY JEAN SHEFFIELD	Rose Hill
ROSALIE HARDEE SHEW	Wilmington
JAMES WILLIAM SHROPSHIRE, JR.	Winston-Salem
ERNEST MILTON SINGLETARY	Elizabethtown
WILLIAM TALBOT SKEETER	Portsmouth, Va.
BERNICE LEON SKINNER	Watha
CARL DELMAS SLOAN	Chinquapin
BETTY JEAN SMITH	Louisburg

DONALD FRANCIS SMITH	Washington, D. C.
ELIZABETH ANN SMITH	Greenville
EVELYN PATRICIA SMITH	Washington
JOANNE SMITH	Deep Run
JOYCE MAE SMITH	Edenton
KAY FRANCES SMITH	Nashville
SHELBY JEAN SMITH	Pink Hill
BARBARA ALLEN SMITHWICK	Aurora
GEORGE DEO SMOTHERS, JR.	Winston-Salem
KATHLEEN SOMERVILLE	Plymouth
MICKY E. SORIE	Greenville
HOWARD LENTIS SORRELL	Angier
DAN MITCHELL SPAIN	Washington
RAE ANNE SPEARS	Pittsburgh, Pa.
FRED LEWIS SPEIGHT	Snow Hill
RENA MAE SPENCER	Columbia
REBECCA DOLORES SPIVEY	Winton
ROGER COPELAND SPIVEY	Hobbsville
REX EDWARD SPURGIN	Tarboro
JANICE KATHLEEN STALLINGS	Hertford
RONALD LEE STEPHENS	Fayetteville
MIRIAM KEARNERY STEPHENSON	Smithfield
JANE STEWART	Goldsboro
WILLIAM GARBER STEWART	Greensboro
DELLA ANN STOKES	Greenville
MARGARET ANN STOKES	Greenville
PATRICIA C. STRAIN	Lumberton
JEFFERSON B. STRICKLAND	Salemburg
JO ANN STRICKLAND	Bunnlevel
LYNDA LEIGH STRICKLAND	Henderson
THOMAS LINDSEY STRICKLAND	Wade
SUSAN REBECCA SURLES	Nashville
CARLTON V. SUTTON, JR.	Goldsboro
CONNIE LOY SUTTON	Greenville
MARJORIE WORTH SUTTON	La Grange
SARAH ELIZABETH SUTTON	Hertford
SYBIL CLAIRE SWINDELL	Swan Quarter
DONALD R. TAYLOR	Roanoke Rapids
FRED TAYLOR, JR.	Greenville
LAURA OPHELIA TAYLOR	Angier

"Time out from diving for a little jiving."

"Misplaced Seniors."

JAMES McCOY TEACHEY	Wallace
MYRON MASON TEEL	Bethel
EARL TELLIGA	Roanoke Rapids
PATRICIA TERRELL	Elon
GARY McNEILL THAGGARD	Greenville
WILLIAM ROBERT THOMAS	Rocky Mount
DAVID ARNOLD THOMPSON	Greenville
ALICE FAYE THORNTON	Mt. Olive
EMILIE MARGARET TILLEY	Fuquay Springs
JAMES E. TRICE	Blades, Delaware
BEVERLY JEAN TUCKER	Moyock
WILLIAM HARRY TUGWELL	Norfolk, Virginia
LUCY ARNETTE TURNAGE	Smithfield
ELIZABETH ANN TURNER	Smithfield
GEORGE CRAWFORD TURNER	Virginia Beach, Va.
JAMES ESTOR TURNER	Danville, Virginia
MARIAN TURNER	Winton
PATRICIA ANN TURNER	Nashville
THOMAS TANNENBAOM TURNER	Greensboro
ELLA FRANCES TYSON	Wadesboro
NELL LARITA UMPHLETT	Portsmouth, Virginia
CAROLYN MEREDITH UPCHURCH	Raleigh
GENE E. VANN	Goldsboro
HUGH McALPIN VANN, III	Elizabethtown
ERIC DALLAS VERNELSON	Wallace

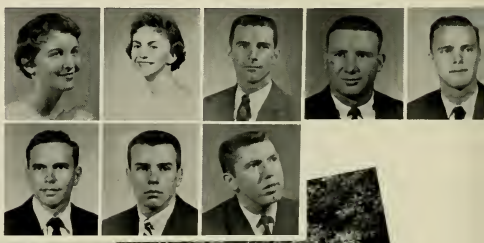
SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

JULIA EVANS VICKERS	Delco
JANET LEIGH WADSWORTH	Woodville
DOTTY W. WALKER	Albermarle
THOMAS DERRY WALKER	Raeford
JUNE BRINN WALLACE	Bath
LEON EARL WALLACE	Bath
WILLIAM HARRY WALLACE	Clarkton
ALICE T. WALTERS	Henderson
JOSEPH WALTERS, JR.	Pine Level
LORETTA MARSH WALTERS	Monroe
WADE THURMAN WARD	Bethel
BOBBY SMITH WARREN	Mebane
GEORGE CLIFTON WARREN, JR.	Rocky Mount
JERRY THOMAS WARREN	Spray
REBECCA ANN WARREN	Littleton
CAROLYN C. WATERS	Washington
BARBARA L. WATSON	Bethel
LUCILLE INEZ WEBSTER	Pinetown
DALLAS SAUNDERS WELLS	Williamston
BARBARA JEAN WEST	Fayetteville
JOHN JAMES WEST	Durham
REBA FAYE WHALEY	Beulaville
LINDA RUTH WHICHARD	Greenville
ANN ELIZABETH WHITE	Belvidere
BETTY LOU WHITE	Gatesville
CLIFTON BRYAN WHITE	New Bern
DURWOOD WHITE	Bethel
JANE RIVERS WHITE	Grimesland
JERRY EUGENE WHITE	Merry Hill
KATHERINE RICHARDSON WHITE	New Bern

ROSE MARIE WHITE	Pine Level
WILLIAM JOHNSON WHITE, JR.	Columbia
PEGGY JOYCE WHITEHURST	Robersonville
KATHERINE MOZELLE WHITLEY	Bailey
TREVA IRENE WIGGINS	Kinston
MINNIE MARGARETTE WIGGS	Selma
JULIE KEITH WILDER	Virginia Beach, Va.
DOROTHY MAE WILEY	Waynesboro, Va.
ARLISS GRAHAM WILLETTS	Bolivia
GAYNELLE WILLIAMS	Kinston
GEORGE EVERETT WILLIAMS	Shawboro
JO ANNE WILLIAMS	Winterville
ROBERT HOWARD WILLIAMS	Tryon
MICHAEL FOWLER WILLIAMSON	Newport, R. I.
SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON	Cerro Gordo
HARRIETTE B. WILLIS	Rocky Mount
DELANO REESE WILSON	Winterville
JANELLE WHITLEY WILSON	Bethel
KENNETH EUGENE WILSON	Rocky Point
PATRICIA ANNE WILSON	New Bern
WILLIAM GILBERT WILSON	Oxford
CAROL JUNE WINDOM	Plymouth
WILLIAM GRIFFIN WINN	Kittrell
LOIS VIOLET WINSLOW	Belvidere
BARBARA JEAN WINSTEAD	Elm City

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

CHARLOTTE MARGARET WOODS	Durham
BARBARA JOAN WOODY	Roxboro
HILTON CUTLER WOOLARD	Washington
WILLIAM CARROLL WOOTEN	Farmville
ALFRED POE WORTHINGTON	Greenville
WILLIAM KENT WORTHINGTON	Winterville
JOHN EXUM YARBOROUGH	Cary
MARIAN FRANKLIN YOUNG	Winston-Salem



"Gee! They took social dancing."

"Loneliness"

FRESHMEN
nineteen hundred and fifty-eight

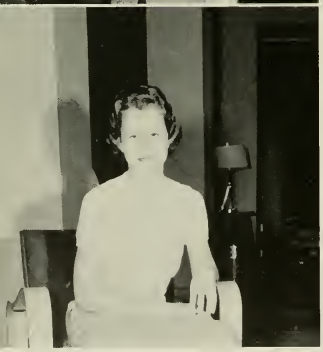
We come from everywhere . . . cities, towns, farms . . . predominantly North Carolinians, but many from out of state . . . and all with one common goal.

First, it's orientation, registration, the book store . . . and before you know it we're already going to class. Yes, real college men and coeds!

And the third week—the grind has started . . . ten minutes between classes . . . one end of the campus to the other . . . and always the soda shop.

Classes, college union, labs, homework, and extracurricular activities . . . new world so soon and not enough of home.

It's a big world, different world, strenuous world . . . it's college life with a twist. But we'll stick it out and next year have even higher goals.



Class Officers

PRESIDENT	Preston Whitford
VICE PRESIDENT	Dennis Williams
SECRETARY	Barbara Jones
TREASURER	Jimmy Parker
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE	Gloria Hofler

FRESHMEN

nineteen hundred and fifty-eight

SIDNEY MEWBORN ALBRITTON	Hookerton
SARAH BLAND ALDREDGE	Salisbury
BETTY COMPTON ALLEN	Cedar Grove
EDWARD VANCE ALLEN	Jamesville
S. DEAN ALLEN	Farmville
BETTE LOU ALLIGOOD	Washington
RONALD RAY ALLIGOOD	Washington
CLARA LYNDA ALPHIN	Mt. Olive
LLOYD EARL ALSTON	Ahoskie
WILLIAM CLAYTON ANDREWS	Rocky Mount
JANET McGEE ARNOLD	Raleigh
WILSON THOMAS ARNOLD	Supply
MARIATTA ATKINS	Burnsville
MELDON SWAYNE AUSTIN	Gates
ROGER HARDY AVERETTE	Greenville
CARL THURSTON AYCOCK	Gaston
SONJA DELORES AYCOCK	Wilson
MARY FRANCES AYERS	Washington
ALICE LOVE BAILEY	Stantonsburg
BARBARA ANN BAILEY	Woodsdale
MICHAEL CHISMAN BAILEY	Washington
GEORGE BROOKS BAINES	Zebulon
BERNICE MILTON BAKER	Reidsville
SARAH JANET BAKER	Roseboro
NELSON ISAIC BALDREE	Ayden
RICHARD WILLIAM BALDREE	Kinston
MARY SUSAN BALLANCE	Fremont
BROOKIE ANNE BARBOUR	Four Oaks
EDITH RACHEL BARBOUR	Willow Springs
PEGGY FREDALYN BARBOUR	Wilsons Mills
BRENDA BAREFOOT	Benson
LEONARD HALL BARLOW, JR.	Kannapolis
DORIS CHRISTINE BARNES	Roanoke Rapids
WOODROW WILSON BARNES, JR.	Rich Square
NATHAN CLAYTON BARNHILL	Stokes
MARY ALICE BARROW	Greenville
MARY CAROL BARWICK	Kinston
ALDEN GLENN BASS	Wilson
FRANCES AMANDA BASS	Nashville
LESLIE R. BASS	Nashville
MARTHA JANE BATEMAN	Durham
PATRICIA JANE BATTEN	Laurinburg
BARBARA LOUISE BATTS	Bailey
OLIVIA G. BAXLEY	Lumberton
FENTON LEE BEALE	Boykins, Va.
PEGGY JOYNER BEAM	Cherryville
CARLTON REID BEAMAN	Snow Hill
ROBERT WAYNE BEASLEY	Plymouth
JAMES B. BEATTY	Mount Holly
ELMO McCOTTER BELANGIA, JR.	Arapahoe
BETTY LOU BELL	Atlantic
WALTER JAMES BELL	Seaford, Del.
BETTY ANNA BEST	Mount Olive
JEAN MAXINE BEST	La Grange
JORDAN B. BEST	Mt. Olive
BOBBIE ANN BETHUNE	Bunnlevel
FOY JEROME BIGGERS	Concord
MOLLY MARIE BIGGS	Williamston
PATRICIA ANN BIGGS	Rocky Mount
ROBERT CHARLES BIZZELL	Goldsboro
ERNEST RAY BLACKMAN	Hallsboro
JUDITH ELLEN BLEDSOE	Raleigh
THOMAS ALTON BLEND	Norfolk, Va.
ELLEN REBECCA BLUE	Carthage
BETSY ROSS BONNER	Aurora
JOHN L. BOOTH	Rocky Mount

FRESHMAN CLASS '58

MARY SUE BOSTIC	Benson
JUDY ANN BOSWELL	Wilson
JEAN CAROLYN BOWEN	Jacksonville
EARL STEPHEN BOYKIN	Wilson
DAVID FRANKLIN BRADDY	Hobgood
MARCUS SPENCER BRADLEY	Hobgood
SAMUEL SWAIM BRANSON	Greenville
MACK SCOTT BRINSON	Arapahoe
MATTIE ELIZABETH BRITE	Elizabeth City
DIANE ELIZABETH BROUGHTON	Zebulon
BETTY ANN BROWN	Williamston
CYNTHIA ANN BROWN	Oak City
EDITH IONE BROWN	Kenly
MARY ELLEN BROWN	Graham
NANCY VIRGINIA BROWN	Greenville
ROBERT CHARLES BROWN	Swansboro
SANDRA GAYLE BROWN	Shilatt
IVA LOU BRUNSON	Greenville
ANN BREWER BRYAN	Greenville
ROSALIND MARIE BRYANT	Norfolk, Va.
MARILYN ANN BUCK	Vanceboro
PATRICIA ANNE BUIE	Hope Mills
EVA CAROLYN BULLARD	Autryville
LEONA BULLARD	Lillington
BRENDA CANNADY BULLOCK	Butner
WILLIAM MURRAY BULLOCK	Tarboro
JAMES LYNN BURGESS	Taylorsville
LINDA CARROL BURKETT	Woodville
SYBLE SUE BUTLER	Bladenboro
CHARLES HENDERSON BYRD	Mt. Olive
REBA KATHLEEN BYRUM	Henderson
JEAN NARRON CAPPS	Wilsons Mills
MARTHA B. CARRAWAY	Snow Hill
THOMAS BURGESS CARROLL	Raleigh
JANE WOODLEY CARTER	Greenville
MARTHA CAROLYN CARTWRIGHT	Camden
IRENE LYNNE CHAMBERS	Salisbury
NANCY JANE CHANDLER	Burlington
BARBARA JO CHAPPELL	Elizabeth City
CLIFTON GILL CHAPPELL	Elizabeth City
ALVA LOUISE CHAWNCEY	Greenville
VOLNEY LAVERNE CHRISTIE	Kannapolis
BETSY JUNE CHRISTMAS	Durham
ROBERT LEE CHURCH	Lenoir
JOHN ALVAH CHURCHILL, JR.	Rocky Mount
JOHN CARL CLAWSON	Post Falls, Idaho
STEVEN LYNN CLEMENTS	Raleigh
JANE CAROLYN COATES	Four Oaks
HOY JEFFERSON COBB, JR.	Rocky Mount
LILLIAN GAIL COHOON	Columbia
ROBERT ERNEST COLE	Pinetops
SARA ELIZABETH COLE	Chapel Hill
MADELYN COLEMAN	Greenville
HAZEL MARIE COLLIER	Clarkton
ROSSER E. COLLIER, JR.	Washville
BILLIE JEAN COLLINS	Maysville
GEORGE S. COLTRANE	Kernersville
CLYDE DAVID CONNOR	Havelock
BILLY HAROLD COOK	High Point
VICKI DEAN COOKE	Chocowinity
BILLY RICHARD CORBETT	Albemarle
JUDITH ARLENE CORBETT	Greenville
LAVERNE MARGARET COUGHLAN	Greenville
BARBARA ANN COUICK	Badin
BONNER LEE COUSINS	Kinston
JUDY ARLENE COX	Henderson

SOPHOMORE COUNSELORS FOR COTTEN HALL FRESHMEN

Girls who are serving as counselors for the freshman girls in Cotten Hall include Mary Eleanor Sanderson, Nancy Rigsbee, Barbara West, Frances Ann Day, Patsy Coffey (Women's Dorm), Shelby Sheffield, Marsha S. Evans, Dottie McEwen, Rosalie Banks, Pat Lewis, Mary Margaret Kelly, Flora Ruth Boseman, Juliette Cain, Barbara Davenport, Sharon Daughtry, Mary Ellen Porter, Marilyn Shavender, Miriam Humphrey, Marlene Dudley, Edna Faye Phillips, Phyllis House, Dotty Walker, Betty Hart, Jo Ann Bryan, Elizabeth Ann Leary.

MIKKI DIANE COX	Jacksonville
NANCY MARGARET COX	Smithfield
SARA BLANCHE CRAWFORD	Fayetteville
DORIS ANNE CRAWLEY	Bellarthur
GEORGE EDWARD CRAWLEY, JR.	Wilson
NELL MILES CREDLE	Washington
HAYDEN LEO CROOM	Greenville
DAVID SHEPHERD CROSS	Elizabethtown
NANCY ADELE CROSS	Wilmington
REBEKAH ELLEN CROUCH	Drakes Branch, Va.
RICHARD EARL CROUCH	Fayetteville
KATHRYN ANN CRUMPLER	Goldsboro
EVELYN BLYTHE CRUTCHFIELD	Winston-Salem
JACKIENETTE CRUTCHFIELD	Pittsboro
EMILY ROSE CURRIN	Franklinton
RALPH DONALD CUTHRELL	Enfield
FREDERICK MARSHALL CUTLER	Pantego
HANNAH BOONE CUTLER	Washington
JUDD WILSON DANIEL, JR.	Rolesville
HULBERT LESTER DANIELS, JR.	Williamston
CHARLES WORL DANT	Virginia Beach, Va.
ANN GREY DARDEN	Williamston
EDWIN PARKER DAUGHTREY, JR.	Franklin, Va.
ANNE ROYLE DAUGHTRY	Durham
RUTH ELIZABETH DAUGHTRY	Faison
ANN DOUGLAS DAVIS	Mt. Olive
ELIZABETH ANN DAVIS	Lucama
ELIZABETH MERSHON DAVIS	Wilson
GENE DELANO DAVIS	Conway
MARTHA ANN DAVIS	Clayton
ROBERT WAYNE DAVIS	Warsaw
SUZANNE DAVIS	Wilson
ALLAN CORBIN DAY	Valley Stream, N. Y.
EARL WEEKS DEAL	Winterville
MARSHALL SCOTT DEANS	Rocky Mount
JIMMY LEE DEBRUHL	Tarboro
EDNA SMITH DENBY	Grimesland
CAROLE ANN DIXON	Warrenton
MAUDE LEIGH DOBSON	Edenton
MARGARET LARUE DOUGHTIE	Whitakers
HERMAN LYNWOOD DRYE	Wadesboro
LARRY M. DRYE	Badin
BLANCHE MYERS DUDLEY	Winterville
ERNEST NELSON DUDLEY	Greenville
BETTIE JEAN DUNN	Henderson
LEON ALGERNON DUNN, JR.	Ayden
DORIS CLAIRE DUPONT	Plant City, Fla.
MARY RUTH EASON	Godwin

FRESHMAN CLASS '58

JULIA ELLEN EASON	Hookerton
JO ANN EDENS	Sneads Ferry
BILLY H. EDMONDSON	Tarboro
FRED OTIS EDWARDS	Whitakers
JOHNNY D. EDWARDS	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
MARY JANICE EDWARDS	Smithfield
RICHARD T. EGERTON	Littleton
BARBARA ANN EIDSON	Timberlake
HELEN ELIZABETH ELKS	Goldsboro
FRANCES LOUISE ELLER	Charlotte
TERRIS L. ELLER	Kannapolis
MARGARET JOAN ELLIOTT	Chadbourn
JESSE C. ELLIS	Tarboro
MATT LEE ELMORE	Dover
ALYCE CONSTANCE ERWIN	Roanoke Rapids
ADA CELESTE EVANS	Clarkton
VIRGINIA ANN EVANS	Greenville
PATRICIA CAROLE FARMER	Butner
WILLIAM R. FAULKNER	Rocky Mount
JOSEPHINE FAYED	Roanoke Rapids
JEANETTE G. FINNEGAN	Norfolk, Va.
WILLIAM P. FINNEGAN	Norfolk, Va.
PATRICIA FITZGERALD	Selma
IRMA YVONNE FLEMING	Greenville
WILLIAM R. FLEMING	Greenville
JERRY LEE FLOWERS	Jacksonville
DOROTHY MAY FLYNN	Richmond, Va.
JOHN W. FORBIS	Greensboro
MARY ANN FOSTER	Henderson
THEODORE K. FOUNTAIN, JR.	Greenville
JUDY FERNE FREEMAN	Nashville
CORNELIA K. FULGHUM	Middlesex
JIMMY RUDOLPH FUTRELLE	Pikeville
BEVERLY ANN GAINES	Jamesville
WARREN T. GAINES	Fayetteville
BARBARA ANN GALLOWAY	Washington
JOHNNY R. GARDNER	Williamston
SARA B. GARRISON	McLeansville
BETTY V. GASKINS	Vanceboro
SHIRLEY ANN GAY	Clayton
NEIL B. GEORGE	Lynchburg, Va.
MILTON B. GILLIS	Mount Olive
KENNETH E. GINN	Goldsboro
JAMES R. GLOVER	Butner
EMMA JEAN GODARD	Williamston
FRANCES RAYE GOLD	Winterville
ELIZABETH E. GOODWIN	Zebulon
PAUL B. GOODWIN	Portsmouth, Va.
THELIS R. GORDON	Elizabeth City
ROSE MARIE GORNTO	Wilmington
NANCY LEE GRAVES	Snow Camp
CARLTON W. GRAY	Greenville
JAMES L. GRAY	Greenville
WILLIAM K. GRAY	Rocky Mount
FRANK E. GRAYIEL	Tarboro
EDWARD ALLEN GREENE	Grifton
CHARLES H. GREGG	Virginia Beach, Va.
MARVIN B. GREGORY	Myrtle Beach, S. C.
KATIE R. GRICE	Goldsboro
CAROLYN ANN GRIFFIN	Louisburg
JENNY PERRY GRIFFIN	Williamston
MURL C. GRIFFIN	Jamesville
CHRIS E. GRIMSLEY	New Bern
MARCICE M. GUILFORD	Aurora
MARY E. GURGANUS	Williamston
LEONARD S. GUY	Calypso

SOPHOMORE COUNSELORS FOR RAGSDALE HALL FRESHMEN

Girls who are serving as counselors for the freshman girls in Ragsdale Hall include; *first row, left to right:* Ann Drennan, Sallie Carden, Peggy Whitehurst, Janice Mitchell, Dixie Puckette, Norma Ann Harrelson. *Second row:* Ann J. Thomas, Mattie Lou Harris, Mickey Taylor, Sylvia Capps, Keith Wilder, Margaret Moye, Rebecca Edwards. *Third row:* Barbara Helms, Sadie Barber, Connie M. Priest, Jane Gidden, Carolyn Elam, Carole Lee, and Patsy Brannock.

JOAN KAY GUTHRIE	Salisbury
AMY SUE GWALTNEY	New Bern
NANCY OWEN GWYNN	Henderson
LAMARR HADLEY	Wilson
LOTTIE RHUE HALEY	High Point
DIXON S. HALL	Fayetteville
JAMES M. HALL, JR.	Watha
ANNIE A. HANCHEY	Wallace
BETTY FRANCES HARDEE	Greenville
MABLE LORENA HARDISON	Plymouth
MARY GRACE HARDY	LaGrange
JOHN S. HARGETT	Trenton
RICHARD FILLMORE HARPER	Albertson
WILLIAM B. HARPER	Deep Run
GEORGE W. HARRELL, JR.	Tarboro
JAMES PATRICK HARRELL	Hertford
ROBERT L. HARRELL	Clinton
WILBERT RIDDICK HARRELL	Norfolk, Va.
GERALD D. HARRIS	Cash Corner
HAROLD E. HARRIS	Greenville
MOYER L. HARRIS, JR.	Asheboro
NANCY W. HARRIS	Asheboro
ANN E. HARRISON	Williamston
LOIS J. HARRISON	Plymouth
WILLIAM A. HARRISON	Williamston
BOBBY S. HARTLEY	Dunn
DAVID LEE HARVEY	Littleton
PATRICIA ANN HARVEY	Thomasville
HELEN WHITE HAWES	Greenville
MARY EDNA HAWKINS	Stokes
JOSEPH C. HAYES	Manteo
PEGGY JOYCE HAYES	Clinton
LEO D. HEARTT	Raleigh
GEORGE G. HEATH	New Bern
NANCY K. HEATH	Newport
WILLIAM H. HEATH	Ayden
PATRICIA ANN HEDSPETH	Conway
ROY W. HENDREN	Asheville
JON R. HENDRIX	Fayetteville
FLORENCE E. HEWETT	New Bedford, Mass.
ARLINE HIGH	Roanoke Rapids
MARY R. HILL	Kinston
BARBARA F. HINES	Winterville
CAROLYN J. HINTON	Zebulon
LYNDA S. HINTON	Kenly
BENNY ROYSTER HOCUTT	Wendell
DOROTHY LOU HODGES	Sanford
GLORIA ANN HOFLER	Hobbsville

RUTH CAROLYN HOLDER	Blowing Rock
NELLIE FAY HOLMES	Stella
DELORESS ANN HOLT	Graham
SHIRLEY JEAN HOLT	Burlington
ALICE BESS HOLTON	Youngsville
JO ANN HOOKS	Portsmouth, Va.
JOHN WALTER HOOPER, JR.	Yanceyville
THOMAS STERLING HOPKINS	Santa Rosa, Cal.
BILL WAYNE HOPPER	Madison
KENNETH RAY HOUCHINS	Leaksville
BONNIE LOUISE HOWARD	Greenville
MARION RAY HOWARD	Jacksonville
WILLIAM CURTIS HOWELL	Pikesville
PATRICIA CARROLL HOYLE	Winterville
THEO WAYNE HUCKABEE	Fayetteville
AUBREY DONALD HUDSON	Greenville
SAMUEL PALMER HUDSON	Dunn
JAMES MAYNARD HUFFINES	Brown Summit
BETSY CAROLYN HUFFMAN	Jacksonville
CHARLOTTE ANN HUMPHRIES	Roxboro
MARY CAROLINE HUNT	Fayetteville
PATRICIA FAYE HURST	Roanoke, Va.
ROBERT L. HUTCHENS	Sanford
EDWARD S. HYDE	Portsmouth, Va.
KAYE FRANCES HYMAN	Oak City
PATRICIA ANN INMAN	Lumberton
ANNE LOUELLA JACKSON	Salisbury
THOMAS TYSON JACKSON	Godwin
CHARLES WOODLAND JAMES	Seaford, Del.
NORMA PATSY JAMES	Stokes
FLOYD PERSON JENKINS, JR.	Snowhill
JOYCE FAYE JENKINS	Greenville
RUDD LEE JENSON	Portsmouth, Va.
ELIZABETH ANN JERNIGAN	Mount Olive
JUDITH FAYE JERNIGAN	Dunn
ELIZABETH ANN JOHNSON	Weaverville
EVELYN CAROLINE JOHNSON	Clinton
GLENDA ELLEN JOHNSON	Four Oaks
JAMES BARTELETTE JOHNSON	Lillington
TEDDY H. JOHNSON	Fayetteville
JOHN LINWOOD JOHNSTON	Greenville
ALMA KAY JONES	Littleton
BARBARA JEAN JONES	Raleigh
CONSTANCE GERALDINE JONES	Snow Hill
JERALD B. JONES	Garner
JOHN ATWOOD JONES	Richlands
LARUE FRANCES JONES	Raleigh
MYRTLE DANIELLE JONES	Durham
REDDICK MERL JONES, JR.	Gatesville
SUSAN LOUISE JONES	Rocky Point
JACQUELINE JOYNER	Lewiston
JEAN HELEN JOYNER	Wendell
JAMES TILMAN KEEL	Greenville
MARTHA ANNE KELLAM	Biscoe

"I'm in the mood for love!"

"One, two, three—cheese!"

FRESHMAN CLASS '58

JOHN THURSTON KELLY	Greenville
NANCY CATHERINE KELLY	Wilmington
MARJORIE JEAN KENNEDY	Kinston
SALLY JO KENNEDY	Beulauille
ANNE OVERTON KING	Turkey
SHELBY STEARNS KING	New Bern
SUSAN F. KOHLER	Conshohocken, Pa.
ANTHONY PAUL KOLANTIS	Norfolk, Va.
ROBERT HUGH KORNEGAY	Richlands
BARBARA JEAN LAMBERT	Kannapolis
PEGGIE ANNETTE LAMM	Selma
EDWARD EARLE LANCASTER	Vanceboro
DONNA G. LANGLEY	Spring Lake
BARBARA JANICE LANGSTON	Boldsboro
PHYLLIS CAROLE LANGSTON	Raleigh
LEONARD GASPARE LAO	Ports, Va.
RUSSELL L. LASSITER	Colerain
SUE EVELYN LASSITER	Four Oaks
DONALD RAY LAWHORN	Newton Grove
CLARA MARGARET LAWRENCE	Raleigh
MARY LEALA LAWRENCE	Tarboro
PATRICIA ANN LAYE	Belmont
MARY BURGE LECLERC	Southport
BARBARA ANN LEE	Benson
BERLES HENRY LEE	Williamston
EARNEST W. LEE JR.	Roanoke Rapids
EDWARD GRAHAM LEE	Greenville
JO ANN LEE	Benson
LLOYD HAYWOOD LEE	Watha
ROSA LOU LEE	Willow Spring
SARA GAYE LEE	Roseboro
MARGARET C. LEEUWENBURG	Wilmington
JOANN BARBER LEITH	Greenville
CHARLES H. LEWIS	Belmont
JOE LELAND LEWIS	Belmont
WAYDIE D. LEWIS JR.	Greenville
WAYNE BEALE LEWTER	Woodland
BARBARA ROSE LINDSAY	Faison
DONNA CLAIRE LINEY	Hampton
LARRY SMITH LISK	Albemarle
GERALDINE LITTLE	Delco
WILLIAM W. LITTLE	Falkland
GLENDA FAYE LLOYD	Burlington
JOE NELSON LOFLIN	Fayetteville
NANCY ELIZABETH LOMAX	Kannapolis
IRONE LONG	Ash
MARDGE ETTA LUPTON	Belhaven
LENDORA ANN LYTCH	Laurinburg
ROBERT SIDNEY McCOTTER	Grifton
BARBARA S. McCOY	Boykin, Va.
JIMI ELIZABETH McDANIEL	Kinston
CLARA ANNETTE McDONALD	Seaford, Del.
DUDITH ANNE McDUFFIE	Columbia
CHARLOTTE ROSE McLAMB	Four Oaks
JESSIE LUCILE McLAWHORN	Ayden
LOIS JOHNSON McLEAN	Raeford
RACHEL ANNE McLEOD	Sanford
HARRIET LEE MAHER	Norfolk
LONA JEANETTE MANNING	Robersonville
MARTHA NELL MARCOM	Raleigh
EDITH GAIL MARTIN	Everetts
JAMES EDWARD MARTIN	Collinsville
JOSEPH ROY MARTIN JR.	Greenville
SHERRY ANNE MASKE	Rockingham
ARTHUR KELLY MASON JR.	Fayetteville
JAMES TUCKER MASON	Greensboro

FRESHMAN CLASS '58

BARBARA MATTHEWS	Castalia
DORIS ELIZABETH MATTHEWS	Carthage
PATRICIA MATTHEWS	Fuquay Springs
PATSY MARIE MAYNARD	Warrenton
BETTY CARLENE MAYNOR	Burlington
VERENA JOYCE MEADS	Greenville

HILDA LEE MELTON	Battleboro
THOMAS HENRY MELTON	Hamlet
DORIS ANN MERCER	Bladenboro
JAMES L. MERCER	Greenville
JOYCE FAYE MERRITT	Kinston
CHARLES GARLAND MILES JR.	Richmond, Va.

CAROLYN GENEVIEVE MILLER	Richfield
CLARENCE L. MILLER	Faison
EVELYN HARRIET MILLER	Norfolk, Va.
FRANK HARVEY MILLER JR.	
BARBARA ANN MILLS	Greenville
GERALENE MILLS	Richmond, Va.

JAMES R. MILLS	Winterville
BETTY FRANCES MILTON	Lillington
JAMES GORDON MINTON	Belcross
BETTY JEAN MOBLEY	Winterville
LELIA BELLE MODLIN	Jamesville
WILLIAM LEONARD MONDS	Dunn

MITCHELL STONE MOON	Lynchburg, Va.
SANDRA LEE MOON	
BARBARA ANN MOORE	Columbia
BETTY FAYE MOORE	Roanoke Rapids
CECIL RAY MOORE	Williamsburg, Va.
GUY MERCIL MOORE	Greenville

MARTHA TETTERTON MOORE	
ADINA DEAN MORRIS	Goldsboro
BURL STEVENS MORRIS	Concord
JEANETTE ANN MORTLAND	
BARBARA ANN MOSER	Julian
MOLLY RATHRYN MOTLEY	Stoneville

JEAN ALYN MOTTERN	Roanoke Rapids
SHIRLEY GRAY MOZINGO	Princeton
JEAN YVONNE MULLEN	Hubert
RACHAL YVONNE MULLINS	Enfield
CHARLES RAYE MUNN	Rockingham
MILDRED SUZANNE MURRAY	Oyster Bay, N. Y.

ROBERT FLEMING MURRAY	Creedmoor
HOWARD R. MYRICK	Roanoke Rapids
DAVID CHESTER NAGLE	Benton Harbor, Mich.
ARCHIE EDMOND NEWBY	Greenville
WILBUR LEE NEWMAN	Chadbourn
GILES LANE NEWSOME	Elizabeth City

MARY BETH NICHOLS	Sims
THOMAS ALBERT NICHOLS	Mt. Airy
WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLS	Greenville
MARY ALENE NOBLES	Tabor City
WILLIAM THOMAS NORRIS JR.	Raleigh
GEORGE R. OUELLETTE	Virginia Beach, Va.

FRANCES YELBA OUTLAND	Rich Square
WILLIAM MALCOLM OUTLAND	Roanoke Rapids
LINDABELLE OUTLAW	Vienna, Va.
CHARLES GILBERT OVERCASH	Kannapolis
BETTIE RAE OVERMAN	Goldsboro
CAROLYN LEE OVERMAN	Goldsboro

JOYCE NELL OVERMAN	La Grange
K. MARLENE OVERMAN	Mt. Olive
PATRICIA DARE OVERMAN	Kenly
PHILLIP EARL OVERTON	Jamesville
SHELBY JEAN OVERTON	Hertford
HILDA FAYE OWENS	Fountain

WILMA RAE PAIT	Bladenboro
JANE PALMGREN	Rocky Mount
BLANCO BENJAMIN PARKER	Pine Level
CECIL W. PARKER	Havelock
CYNTHIA TREAVLYN PARKER	Stokes
JAMES KENNETH PARKER	Goldsboro
JOAN MARIE PARKER	Greenville
ADDIE LENORA PATE	Goldsboro
ARCHIBALD HANER PATE	Goldsboro
NORMAN STUART PATTEN	Mt. Olive
STANLEY DAVID PEADEN	Greenville
JOSEPH ARNOLD PEELE	Aulander
TED LEWIS PENNY	Coats
LOIS FAYE PERRY	Rolesville
LOWELL GENE PERRY	Colerain
CHARLES LEE PHARR	Tarboro
MARGARET WHITE PHELPS	Greenville
WILLIAM THOMAS PHELPS	So. Norfolk, Va.
BARBARA RUBELLE PHILLIPS	Grifton
CHARLES LARRY PHILLIPS	Goldston
LEEUNA GRAVES PHILLIPS	Burlington
LILLIE MAE PHILLIPS	Warsaw
PATSY BRYANT PHILLIPS	Fountain
WILLIAM FRED PICKETT	Greenville
BETTY LOU PIERCE	Gatesville
JOHN GARRETT PIERCE, JR.	New Castle, Del.
SALLY EVANS PIERCE	Colerain
JAMES ATLAS PINKHAM	Washington
MARTHA COULSON PINKERTON	Norfolk, Va.
ANDREA LANE PITTMAN	Raleigh
CURTIS SEWELL PITTMAN	Roanoke Rapids
BARBARA SUE PLEASANTS	Raleigh
BARBARA ANN POLLARD	Greenville
SAMUEL RICHARD POLLARD	Torboro
ELIZA SANDRA PORTER	Greenville
PENNIE JEANETTE PORTER	Salemburg
ADA CAROLYN POWELL	Youngsville, Va.
SYLVIA ANNE POWELL	Boykin, Va.
EVELYN POWELL	Clarendon
JESSE WILLIAM POWELL	Greenville
THOMAS JEFFERSON POWELL	Greenville
MELBOURNE HENRY PRIDGEN	Rocky Mount
ALICE FAYE PUCKETT	Clayton
CHARLOTTE MARIE PURIFOY	New Bern
LARRY GALLOWAY PURSER	Ayden
BOBBY EMMETT RAINES	Raleigh
MARGARET ANN RANKIN	Mocksville
NANCY LOUISE RAWLES	Henderson
GEORGE W. RAY JR.	Durham
MARY BEA RAY	Selma
ANN CLIFT REDMAYNE	Wilmington
HASSEL OSCAR RESPESS	Plymouth
MARY LOU REYNOLDS	Williamston
LINDA GREY RICE	Grantsboro

"I want to hear it again,
I want to hear it again,
The old piano roll blues!"

"What happened?"

JOHN EDWIN RICHARDSON	Zebulon
BETTY REA RIDDICK	Hobbsville
MARY JOYCE RIVENBARK	Wallace
DORIS FAYE ROBBINS	Roanoke Rapids
CAROL SAUNDERS ROBERSON	Williamston
STANLEY FLOYD ROBERSON, JR.	Kinston
RICHARD SCOTT ROBERTS	Southport
CARROLL B. ROBERTSON, JR.	Jackson
CHARLES DAVID ROGERS	Monroe
JANIE STANEILL ROLLINS	Bethel
JO ANNA ROOKE	Greenville
OLA MAE ROSS	Swan Quarter
SHIRLEY ANNE ROZIER	Greenville
GARNES LANIER RUMLEY	Brown Summit
JIMMY RUSS	Abbottsburg
ELIZABETH ANNE RUSSELL	Hubert
BONNY LEE RUTLEDGE	Ayden
CLAUDETTE ANN SANDERS	Elizabeth City
BOBBY BENTON SASSER	Greenville
CAROL ANNETTE SASSER	Pikeville
NETTIE JANE SASSER	Greenville
ALICE LUCRETIA SAULS	Fremont
JANICE CAROLE SAUNDERS	Rockingham
MICKIE SUMRELL SAVAGE	Farmville
ROBERT CLYDE SEATE. JR.	Wilson
S. JANE SELBY	Columbia
VIRGINIA ROSS SERMONS	Greenville
WILLIAM AUBREY SERMONS	Greenville
BOBBY RAY SETZER	Raeford
LEWIS MILTON SHAW	Richlands
RICHARD LEE SHOE	Burlington
LARRY WILSON SHOOTER	Fairmont
BOBBY LEE SHUMAKER	North Wilkesboro
REBECCA ANN SIGLEY	Durham
THELMA JANE SKIPPER	Whiteville
AGNES ANNE SMITH	Grimesland
ALICE FROST SMITH	Garland
CAROLYN ANNETTE SMITH	Greenville
CAROLYN ELDORA SMITH	Four Oaks
CHARLES LEE SMITH	Washington
DONALD SMITH	Portsmouth, Va.
DOROTHY CRAIG SMITH	Zebulon
FLOYD ARTHUR SMITH	Grifton
JOHN MICHAEL SMITH	Charlotte
JUNE MAYWOOD SMITH	Ayden
M. ELIZABETH SMITH	Fountain
MARKIE ANN SMITH	Goldsboro
NELL AILEEN SMITH	Nashville
PATRICIA ANN SMITH	Corinth Holders
SANDI GAY SMITH	Kernersville
SUE ELLEN SMITH	Greenville
WILLIAM SAMUEL SMITH	Charlotte
GROVER ALLEN SMITHWICK	Morehead City
JOHN MICHAEL SOUTHERLAND	Greenville

FRESHMAN CLASS '58

JAMES HORACE SPEIGHT, JR.	Kinston
JOHN THOMAS SPRY	Winston-Salem
JOHN RUSSELL STANCIL	Angier
WILLIS JOHNSTON STANCIL	Greenville
KEITH A. STARLIHG	Fayetteville
MARY ELIZABETH STEWART	Goldsboro
VERNON ERWIN STOCKS	Havelock
JAMES GARRET STONE	Reidsville
SANDRA SUE STRICKLAND	Raleigh
GLENDA TAYLOR STUBBS	Greenville
ANNE LINDLEY SUGG	Washington, D. C.
LEONARD F. SUTTON	Mount Olive
PRISCILLA SUE SUTTON	Ayden
NOAH FRANCIS SWANSON	Morehead City
BARBARA ANN SWEENEY	Rose Hill
LEON FRANCIS SWENTON	North Plainfield, N. J.
ROSEMARY KERR SWISHER	Washington
MARGARET SUE SYKES	Baltimore, Md.
GERALD W. SYLIVANT	Snow Hill
JULIA ERLENE TANDY	Frisco
MARVIN ALFRED TANNER	Washington
ADELL TAYLOR	Richlands
CHARLES WINFIELD TAYLOR	Raleigh
ELIZABETH ANNE TAYLOR	Como
FRANCIS BEASLEY TAYLOR	Kinston
JUDITH MASON TAYLOR	Chocowinity
JULIA ELIZABETH TAYLOR	Pink Hill
OPAL DAWN TAYLOR	Tarboro
SYLVIA JEAN TAYLOR	Vanceboro
TALMAGE RAY TAYLOR	Dunn
WILLIAM SEYMOUR TAYLOR	Linden
MAX CANADA TEACHEY	Wallace
NORWOOD KARROLL TEACHEY	Wallace
JAMES WALTER TERRY	Williamston
JOANN TEW	Williamston
LOIS CHRISTINE THARRINGTON	Nashville
ANGELETA ELIZABETH THOMAS	Pink Hill
BETTY EMILY THOMAS	Pittsboro
IDA SUE THOMAS	Raleigh
SYLVIA ANN THOMAS	Sanford
FRANCES LOUISE THOMPSON	Macon
JUDITH DARE THORNTON	Mount Olive
MARTHA KATHLEEN THURMAN	Rocky Mount
PEGGY MERRIEL TINGEN	Fuquay Springs
THURMAN OLIVER TODD	Roanoke Rapids
CAROLYN INEZ TRIPP	Shallotte
PATRICIA TUCKER TRIPP	Grimesland
HERBERT CLIFTON TUCKER, III	Benson
GRACE ELIZABETH TUNNELL	Greenville
REUBEN PERRY TURNER	Plymouth
ALICE JUANITA TYLER	Cerro Gordo
DAVID RAY TYNDALL	Goldsboro
CELIA ANN TYSON	Burlington
SOPHIA ANN TWIFORD	Engelhard
TONY COLEMAN UPCHURCH	Greenville
SALLY MARIE VADNAIS	Camp LeJeune
ANGELINE JOAN VAN DYK	Pantego
JERRY BRONSON VAN DYKE	Belmont
WINNIE LORRAINE VANDIFORD	Hookerton
BEARL D. VICK	Rocky Mount
MARLENE LAVERNE VICK	Spring Hope
ANDREW JACKSON VINSON, III	Windsor
JOHN MCDONALD WALSTON	Snow Hill
BARBARA JEAN WARNER	Whiteville
BETTY ALLEN WARREN	Roseboro
JOHN M. WARREN	Grantsboro

FRESHMAN CLASS '58

ADRIAN CAROLINE WATERS	New Bern
ALICE DAWN WATERS	Winterville
BOBBY WAYNE WATERS	Roanoke Rapids
JACQULYN OVERTON WATERS	Jamesville
MINNIE EUGINE WATSON	Wilson
E. PEARL WATTS	Whiteville
JOHN GILLIAM WATTS	Woodsdale
DIANE WEBB	Pinetops
SYLVESTER BURDITT WELCH	Arlington, Va.
JEAN ELIZABETH WELLS	Wallace
BARNEY HUGH WEST	Durham
BETSY JOYCE WEST	Roseboro
JAMES ALDERMAN WEST	Aberdeen
PATRICIA LEE WEST	Greenville
ALICE C. WETHERINGTON	Robersonville
JOEL C. WETHERINGTON	Vanceboro
CORNELIA FRANCES WHEELER	Holly Springs
WILLIS K. WHICHARD, JR.	Greenville
ALLEN A. WHITE	Scotland Neck
FRANKLIN C. WHITE	Bladenboro
MARIAN CAROL WHITE	Greenville
PATRICIA ANNE WHITE	Elizabeth City
RICHARD LEE WHITE, JR.	Randleman
SUE C. WHITE	Salemburg
WARREN KEITH WHITE	Pine Level
IRENE NANETTE WHITEHURST	Stokes
JANYCE WHITFIELD	Robersonville
JOYCE WHITFIELD	Robersonville
CLEO PRESTON WHITFORD	Washington
ANN WARD WHITLEY	Pantego
BETTY MAE WICKER	Sanford
HARRY LEE WICKER	Sanford
JUDY PENELOPE WILES	Greensboro
JAMES WAKEFIELD WILKERSON	Lumberton
ALLEN JEANNETTE WILLIAMS	Hertford
CLEO ROGER WILLIAMS	Roanoke Rapids
DEMPSEY H. WILLIAMS	Fayetteville
DENNIS EARL WILLIAMS	Kinston
EDGAR VAL WILLIAMS	Wilmington
ELIZABETH MAE WILLIAMS	Burlington
SANDRA NELL WILLIAMS	Raleigh
VIVIAN ANN WILLIAMS	Fayetteville
CHARLES ESTEN WILLIS	Newport
ELIZABETH ANNE WILLIS	Beaufort
WILLIAM KING WILLIS	Greenville
JOYCE ANNETTE WILLOUGHBY	Ayden
BARBARA WALLS WILSON	Greenville
DIXIE WILSON	Dunn
GEORGE McDUFFIE WILSON	Lexington
JANET ELIZABETH WILSON	Roseboro
KELVIN THALES WOOD	Durham
HARLEY VAN WOODARD	Grifton
STEVE LEADFORD WOOLARD	Washington
AGNES CORINNE WOOTEN	Kinston
GLENDA FAYE WORKMAN	Mebane
SUE M. WYLIE	Arlington, Va.
DURWOOD KIRBY WYNNE	Washington
PEGGY FRANCES WYNNE	Franklinton
PEGGY O'NEIL WYNNE	Williamston
CARA LYNN YELVERTON	Fremont
HAROLD EDWIN YERT, JR.	Washington
SANDRA MAE YORKS	Durham
MARGARET ALICE YOUNG	Henderson
THOMAS GLENN YOUNG	Lexington
GEORGE JOHN ZAMBOS	Belhaven
SUZANNE GAY ZIGLAR	Cheverly, Md.

TWO-YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS . . . SECOND YEAR

First row, left to right:

MARY E. ASHWORTH	Fuquay Springs
BETTY R. AUSTIN	Aurora
MARTHA BABB	Roanoke Rapids
SUE BAKER	Badin
ANNETTE L. BARNES	Elizabeth City
FRANCES Y. BARNES	New Bern
NANCY P. BOWEN	Washington
ROGER M. BULLOCK	Greenville

Second row, left to right:

WALTER BURRUS	Engelhard
CHARLETTA CARTWRIGHT	Elizabeth City
M. DEANNE COLEMAN	Whiteville
BARBARA CONWAY	Greenville
DOTTIE T. CRUMPLER	Goldsboro
LYNNE DAVIS	Raleigh
MARLENE R. EASON	Selma
JOHN FUNK	New Bern

Third row, left to right:

JUNE HALL	Durham
GOLDIE J. HICKS	Oxford
ROSE M. HOFFLER	Sunbury
CARYL B. HUNTER	Charlotte
MARY L. JOHNSON	Plymouth
AUDREY L. JOYNER	Ayden
SHIRLEY L. KILPATRICK	Cove City
MARJORIE A. LAWS	Roanoke Rapids

Fourth row, left to right:

MARGARET LEGGETT	Scotland Neck
KAYE C. LEONARD	Lexington
DONNA L. LITTLETON	Badin
LYNN MAGER	Plymouth
BETTY SUE MERCER	Pink Hill
GLENDA K. MILLER	Whiteville
J. ADELAIDE NEWSOM	Weldon
NANCY L. PHELPS	Windsor.

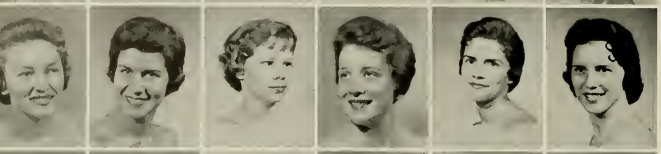
Fifth row, left to right:

MELVYN E. PITTMAN	Rocky Mount
WILLIAM E. POWELL	Goldsboro
DIXIE L. PUCKETTE	Colerain
LOU RAYNOR	Morrisville
RONITA RESPESS	Greenville
BARBARA S. SANDEL	Raleigh
JERRY A. SANDLIN	Beulaville
JOSIE SHEARIN	Louisburg

Sixth row, left to right:

ANNE B. SPELL	Roseboro
DORIS THERRIEN	Henderson
JUDITH V. THOMPSON	Whiteville
TENNYS E. WARREN	Mt. Olive
CATHERINE A. WORTHINGTON	LaGrange
JUNE CAROLYN YOUNTZ	Lexington

POLLY NELL ADAMS	Fuquay Springs
VELMA DEAN ALCOCK	Pollocksville
PATRICIA E. ADAMS	Greenville
GENE ARDEN ALSTON	Littleton
LOIS E. ATKINSON	Fayetteville
JACQUELYN N. BAKER	Zebulon



JUDITH L. BARNES	Wilson
SANDRA JEAN BASDEN	Ayden
CYNTHIA BELANGIA	Arapahoe
LORETTA A. BENTON	Hobbsville
CAROLYN A. BRASWELL	Nashville
LOIS JEANETTE BROWN	Greenville

BARBARA A. BUNCH	Hobbsville
BARBARA A. BUTNER	Burlington
JOSEPH B. CAHOON	Engelhard
DOROTHY LEE CARRICK	High Point
ALICE D. CHAFFIN	South Mills
JIMMY L. COLEMAN	Tabor City

IDA REBECCA COLEY	Rocky Mount
ELIZABETH A. COX	Raleigh
PEGGY J. CRAWFORD	Robersonville
O. EARLENE CULIPHER	Elizabeth City

TWO-YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS

NANCY E. DAVIS	Henderson
ANN HARRIET EAKINS	Atkinson
PAUL D. EDWARDS	Fayetteville
JANET R. FANSLER	Winston-Salem
MARY LEE FIELDS	Greenville

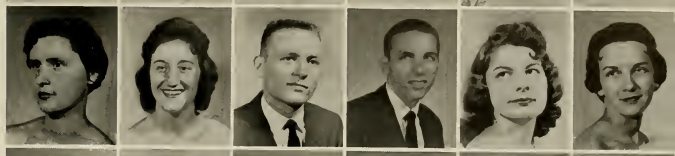
MATTIE L. FLEMING	Greenville
BARBARA LOU FORD	Raleigh
NAN FOREST	Tavares, Fla.
LUCIE ANN FRYAR	Carolina Beach
GROVER T. HALL III	Fayetteville
POPE LOFTIN HARDEE	Smithfield

JANET MAE HARRIS	Bunn
PATRICIA HARRIS	Bethel
CLIFTON HARRISON	LaGrange
PHYLLIS HEARNE	High Point
LILLIAN HOFLER	Hertford
EMMA LOU HURDLE	Moyock

VIRGINIA HUTCHINSON	Red Springs
AUDREY T. INMAN	Evergreen
DOROTHY C. JOHNSON	Trenton
KENNETH R. JONES	New Bern
JOHNNY A. KERR	Roanoke Rapids
PATSY M. KILPATRICK	Dover

JANE ELIZABETH KING	Warrenton
NANCY CAROL KINSEY	Laurinburg
GLENDA FAYE LLOYD	Burlington
BETTY LOU MARSHBOURNE	Spring Hope
LUCY JANE MASSEY	Gaston
PATRICIA ANN MILLIKIN	Weldon

PATRICIA MORGAN	Washington
MARJORIE J. MORRIS	Kenly
THOMAS A. MUSTIAN, JR.	Whitakers
ERNEST G. MYRICK	Lillington
LOUISE FRANCES NEWSOM	Scotland Neck
DORIS KAY OVERTON	Norfolk, Va.

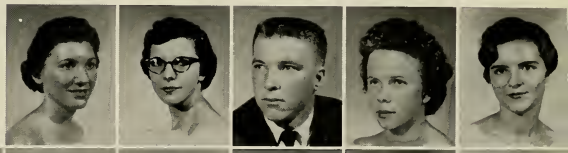


JYMME B. PARKER	Sunbury
LEWIS A. PHELPS	Greenville
LUCILE M. PICKETT	Farmville
PEGGY PRIDGEN	Wilmington
MARY JO REGISTER	Carolina Beach
MADIE RUTH ROBBINS	Garysburg

MINNIE C. ROGERSON	Williamston
E. CELENE ROZIER	Lumberton
EMMIE GRACE RUSSELL	Dover
SYLVIA MARIE SAMPEDRO	Durham

. . . FIRST YEAR

JUDITH F. SAMUELS	Burlington
EDITH B. SHEARIN	Macon
CLAYTON B. SIMMONDS	Fayetteville
BARBARA A. SMITH	Vanceboro
BARBARA I. SMITH	Fayetteville



BARBARA JEAN SMITH	Durham
MARTHA ANNE SMITH	Raleigh
MADELINE SPENCE	Kinston
JUDITH STRICKLAND	Wade
HELEN RHEA STURKIE	Rockingham
CHRISTINE J. STYRON	Morehead

SANDRA LOU SWINDELL	Fairfield
SONJA H. TAYLOR	Robersonville
GLORIA C. THOMAS	Warsaw
SYLVIA L. UZZELL	Scotland Neck
HOWARD J. WALKER	Plymouth
BARBARA L. WILLIAMS	Morehead City

NITA CAROL WILLIAMS	Swan Quarter
ORMOND E. WILLIAMS	Greenville
JUDITH ANN WILLIS	Morehead City
FRANCES A. WINN	Louisburg
BETTY L. WOOLARD	Pinetown

CAROLE McDANIEL

This petite lassie was Homecoming Queen this year. Carole McDaniel is from Kinston, and beauty dominates her family, for her sister appears on the opposite page. Carole is a transfer student who is now a Junior at East Carolina. She was a radiant queen and made the Homecoming weekend more enjoyable.

JIMI
McDANIEL

Jimi McDaniel, a freshman from Kinston, is Military Queen. She is a sparkling coed who represented her home town in the Miss North Carolina Pageant last summer. Jimi was chosen by the members of the AFROTC to reign over their Military Ball this spring.

BETTY ANN THOMAS

Betty Ann Thomas is a lovely lassie who ruled as Summer School Queen. She is a Junior from Sanford, N. C. Usually, Betty can be seen around campus wearing her big smile that has won her many friends.

BETTY JO ADAMS

Blonde hair, blue eyes, and personality plus are trademarks of Betty Jo Adams. Last spring she was Azalea Queen and represented our college at the Azalea Festival in Wilmington. She met many different people and won many friends.

CHIEF MARSHAL

Chief marshal Elizabeth Ann Bowman is a science major from Liberty, N. C. Lib, as she is called by her friends, is a girl who has a sparkling personality. She is always aglow and ready to help in any job she is appointed to do. In addition to marshaling, she has served as publicity chairman for the YWCA.

MARSHALS

THESE ARE THE GIRLS WHO USHER YOU TO YOUR SEAT AT THE COLLEGE EVENTS. EACH SPRING THERE IS A CAMPUS-WIDE ELECTION TO CHOOSE SIXTEEN JUNIOR GIRLS TO SERVE THE FOLLOWING YEAR. THEY SOMETIMES WEAR WHITE GOWNS AND SOMETIMES BLACK SUITS, ACCORDING TO THE OCCASION. THE SMILES OF THESE ATTRACTIVE GIRLS WELCOME YOU TO OUR COLLEGE.

Mary Lou Wyrick is an Art major from Gibsonville, N. C. She also likes to play tennis when she's not painting. Mary Lou has served as S.G.A. representative from the Junior class.

This dark-haired Senior is an English major from Lillington, N. C. Ann Johnson, in addition to all her other activities, likes to dance.

Known for her beautiful auburn hair and other striking features, Carolyn Aycock is always busy with extracurricular activities. A Primary Education major from Pantego, N. C., she also finds time to read novels and play tennis.

COLLEGE

In addition to being a marshal, Janet Hodges is well known for outstanding performances at the football games. She's head cheerleader. A Social Studies major, she is from Sanford.

Patricia Allman is a Primary Education major from Zebulon, N. C. In addition to serving on the Garrett Hall House Committee, she likes to swim and sing.

Blond-haired Nancy Joan Willis is a Home Economics major from Williston, N. C. She is active in Phi Omicron and has served as a delegate to the American Home Economics Association.

Hilda Grey Lowe likes to dance and collect snapshots while she isn't busy ushering for the college functions. She is a Grammar Grade Education major from Winston-Salem.

Jean Mitchell is an English major from Washington, N. C. She likes classical music, sewing, and reading.

Sylvia Jones, in addition to marshaling for college functions, finds time to serve as president of the Future Business Leaders of America. She is a Business major from Kinston.

MARSHALS

Peggy Kepley is a Primary Education major from High Point and is well known for her activities in the American Childhood Education Association. She likes to swim and play records.

A Primary Grade Education major, Mary Lou Dickens likes to dance, swim, and design. She is from Littleton, N. C., and was sponsored in the homecoming festivities by Phi Kappa Alpha.

Janet Wall, a brown-haired Junior from Smithfield, in addition to serving as marshal, has been active in the Home Economics department and Phi Omicron. She likes to listen to classical music when she isn't "cooking" for the B.S.U.

Dark brown hair and hazel eyes are trademarks for Barbara June Davenport, a Primary Grade Education major from Creswell, N. C. In addition to serving on several S.G.A. committees, she also dances and collects records.

Alice Anne Horne is as versatile as the characters she portrays for the College Playhouse. She is an English major from Tabor City.

Besides ushering for college events, Martha Wilson is well known for her varied activities around the campus. She is a Grammar Grade Education major from Winston-Salem.

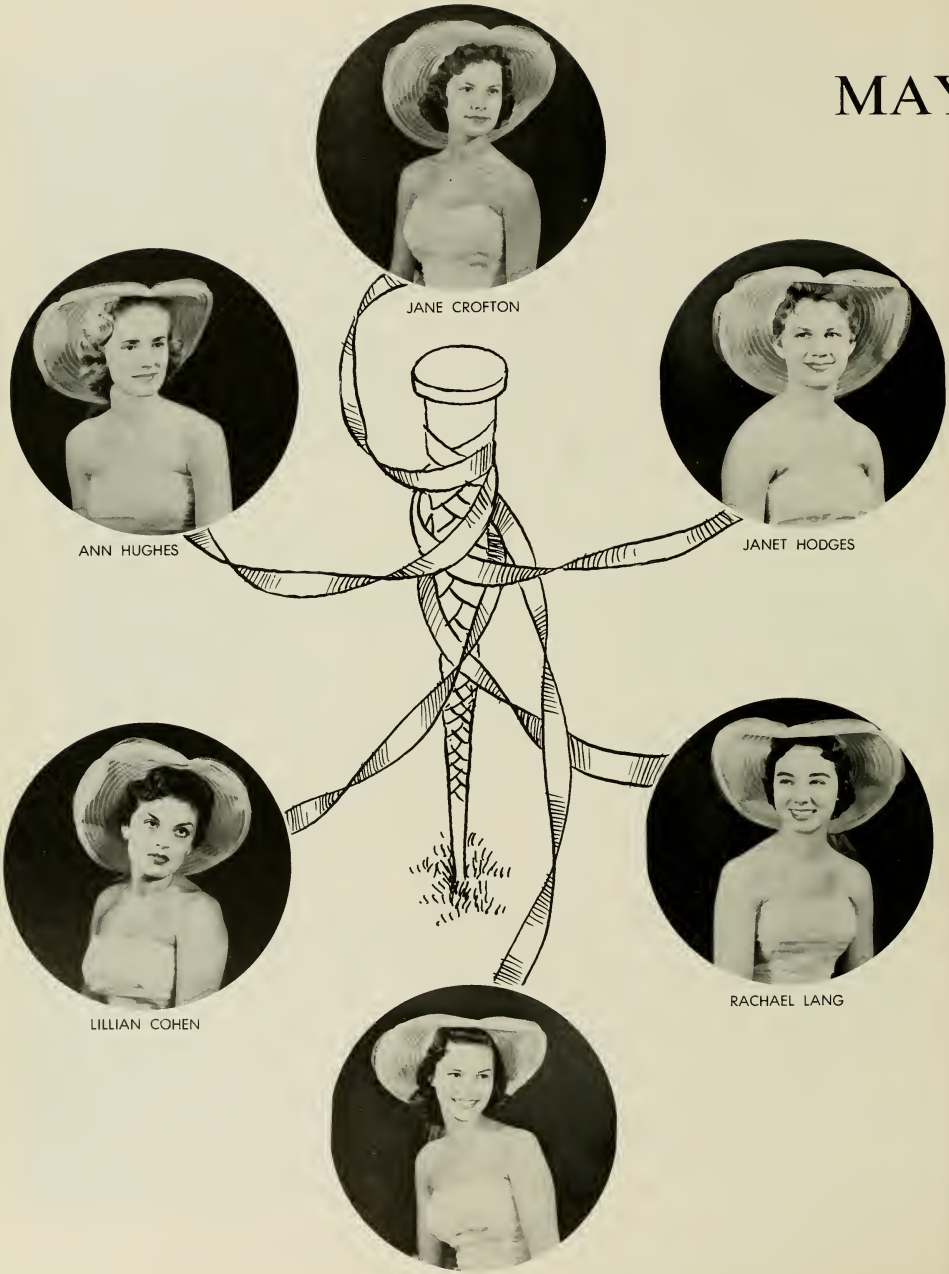
MAY DAY QUEEN

Pretty Patricia Everton from Columbia, N. C., was Queen of the May. She is called Pat by her many friends and is a Primary Education major. She has a friendly smile and a warm hello for everyone she meets. Pat is well liked by all the students and she made a most charming queen.

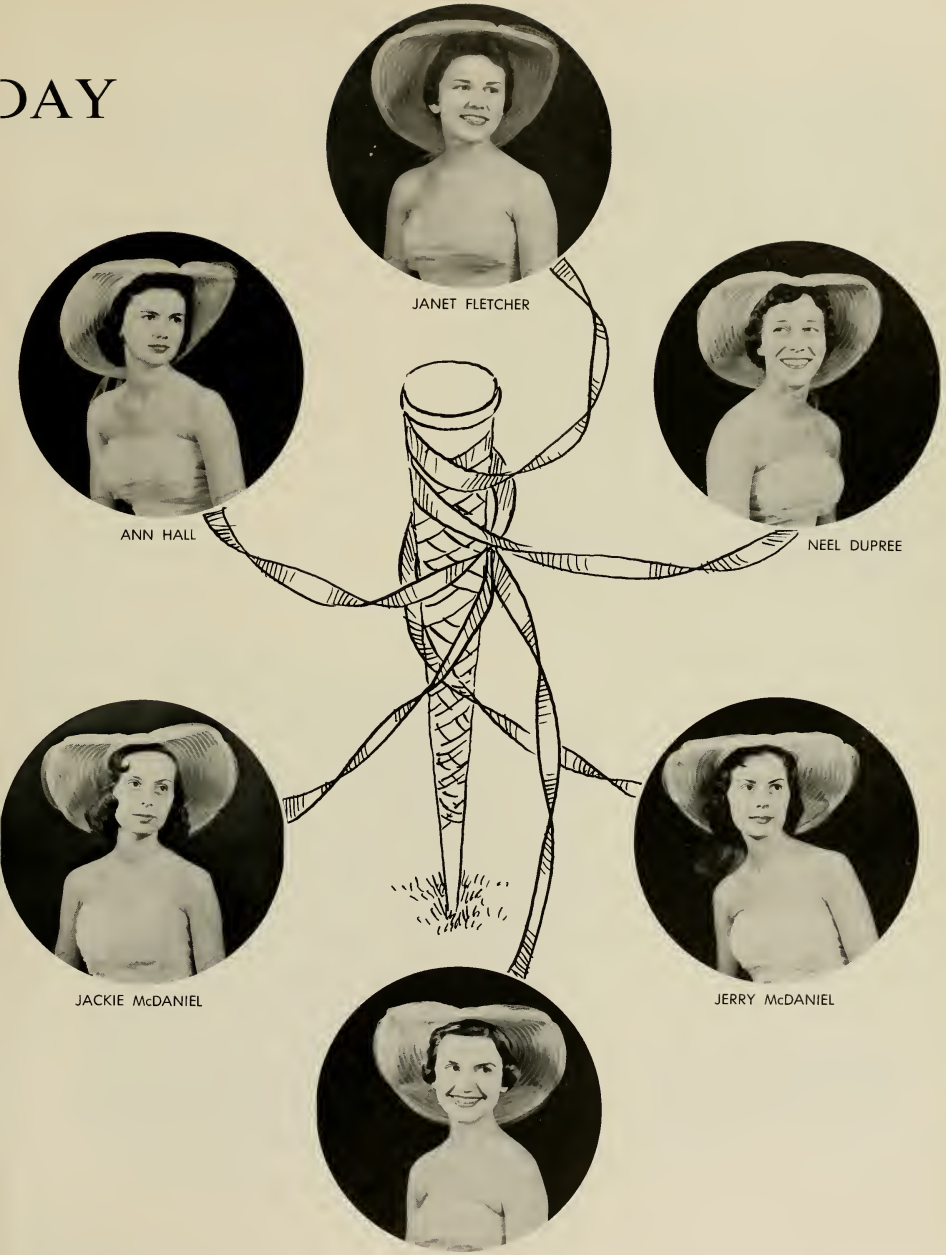
MAY DAY 1957

Pat Everton, a pretty blonde, reigned over the May Day Festivities of 1957. Her maid of honor was Jane Crofton from Plymouth, N. C. Although it rained, Wright Auditorium was decorated, and the festivities were enjoyed by a large crowd. The girls were beautiful, and the children who did the May Pole Dance were charming.

MAY


JANE CROFTON
ANN HUGHES
JANET HODGES
LILLIAN COHEN
RACHAEL LANG
JANE CARTER

DAY


JANET FLETCHER
ANN HALL
NEEL DUPREE
JACKIE McDANIEL
JERRY McDANIEL
ANN MAYO

ALL NINE DORMITORIES ON CAMPU

Eleven Girls Represe and Home Management Hou

Just who gets to ride on top of the back seats of the convertibles in the Homecoming parade? Shall we settle now for the eleven beauties who sponsored Umstead, Slay (both boy's dorms), Ragsdale, Cotten, Jarvis, Fleming, Wilson, Garrett, Women's Dormitory, the day students, and the Home Management House in the 1958 top event?

JOYCE RIVENBARK
Miss Ragsdale Hall

Joyce Rivenbark has dark hair and dark eyes and was sponsored by Ragsdale Hall. She is a home economics major from Wallace, North Carolina.

Her special interests include science, art, and writing.

LINDA KEE
Miss Cotten Hall

Linda Kee is a business major from Belmont and was sponsored in the Homecoming parade by Cotten Hall.

Her hobbies include swimming and dancing.

ARE REPRESENTED IN HOMECOMING

ine Dormitories, Day Students, Homecoming Parade

These girls are chosen by their respective dormitories, etc., because of their poise, personality, beauty, and popularity. Each girl usually wears a two-piece suit with a big yellow mum pinned on the left shoulder while riding in the parade. It is certainly considered an honor to be chosen a sponsor in the Homecoming festivities.

JACKIE CRUTCHFIELD
Miss Women's Hall

Jackie Crutchfield, sponsored by Women's Hall, has brown hair and blue eyes. She is a grammar education major from Pittsboro.

Her special interests include dancing, piano, sports, and sewing.

PEGGIE SMITH
Miss Fleming Hall

Fleming Hall chose brown-haired Peggie Smith for their representative in the Homecoming festivities.

Peggy is a grammar education major from Angier, North Carolina, and likes swimming.

BETTY PHILLIPS
Miss Garrett Hall

Left: Betty Phillips is a primary education major from Warsaw, North Carolina, and represented Garrett Hall in the Homecoming parade.

In addition to cheerleading, her special interests include music and sports.

ELEANOR BOWDEN
Miss Jarvis Hall

Right: Jarvis Hall chose Eleanor Bowden to represent them in the homecoming festivities.

Eleanor is a primary education major from Faison, North Carolina, and has special interests in the fields of music and sports.

SYLVIA CAPPS
Miss Slay Dormitory

Left: Sylvia Capps, from Warrenton, North Carolina, was sponsored by Slay Hall. She has dark hair and brown eyes and special interests in photography and sports.

She is a primary education major.

KAYE LEONARD
Miss Umstead Dormitory

Pretty Kaye Leonard, with blue eyes and blonde hair, was sponsored by Umstead Dormitory.

She is a two-year major from Lexington, North Carolina. Her interests include music and sports.

MERLE COUNCIL
Miss Wilson Hall

Merle Council represented Wilson Hall in the Homecoming parade. She is from Fayetteville and is majoring in business education.

Her interests include swimming, dancing, and sports.

JANE BERRYMAN
Miss Day Students

Jane Berryman is an art major from Greenville and was sponsored in the Homecoming parade by the day students.

In addition to art, she also has interests in the field of dramatics.

PEGGY HARVIN
Miss Home Management House

Peggy Harvin is a home economics major here at the college and is a senior. She was living in the Home Management House at the time she was chosen its sponsor.

WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN

The outstanding achievements of these thirty-six seniors are recognized because of their outstanding leader and academic ability in their college careers. In acknowledgement of these qualities, these students have been accorded the honor of representing East Carolina College in the 1958 Volume of WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

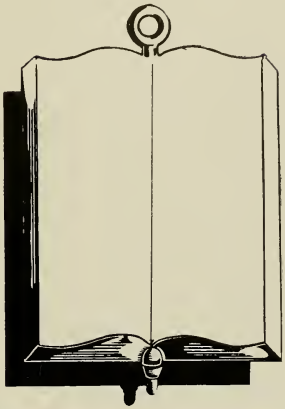
CALVIN CHESSON

Everyone knows Calvin Chesson for his great work with the "Dreamers." He organized the dance band and managed it for four years. Calvin has also been an active member of the Student Government Association, serving as vice president his senior year. A Business major here at the college, Calvin found law and accounting to be his favorite subjects. He also loves to hunt, read, dance, and listen to all types of music.

BETSY T. WILLSON

Many honors have been awarded Betsy Willson, a Home Economics major from Roxboro, during her four years of college life. Betsy was president of the Home Economics fraternity, Phi Omicron, her junior year and was a member of the Home Economics Club all four years. She was also active in the Student Government Association and the YWCA.

Recognition for Contribution to Outstanding Leadership and Academic Ability



ANN HUGHES

An outstanding student during her four years at East Carolina, Ann was chief marshal her junior year. While a student here, she has been a Homecoming sponsor, and a member of both the Student Government Association and the Art Club. Her greatest interest lies in the art field, especially the fine arts. Aside from this interest, Ann loves dancing, photography, and playing the piano.

JANET FLETCHER

Showing superiority as an English student, Janet Fletcher was very active in the English Club. Her favorite English subject is American Literature. Janet loved student teaching and found Greenville High School a great place to teach. Some of her hobbies are refinishing old furniture, dancing, listening to classical music, and reading.

EDWIN A. DENNIS

This versatile guy was chairman of the Men's Judiciary his junior year, has been president of Phi Sigma Pi, vice president of Circle K, and sports editor of the BUCCANEER for four years. Being a Health and Physical Education major, Eddie likes to play badminton and tennis. He also likes classical and semi-classical music. His plans are to teach and coach and get an M.A. in Education.

BETTY G. PHILLIPS

A Primary Grade Education major, Betty Phillips has served as assistant chief cheerleader this year. She was a homecoming sponsor two of her four years, and this year she represented Garrett Hall in the Homecoming festivities. Betty likes to play bridge, work crossword puzzles, and dance.

MARCIA D. FORBES

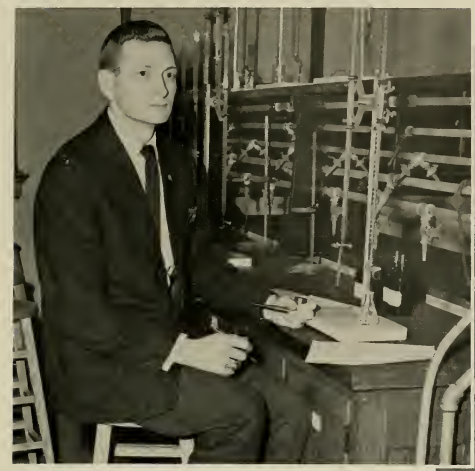
An active member of the E. C. Playhouse, May Court representative, college Marshal and member and chairman of the S.G.A. Elections Committee have been a few of Marcia's activities. Other activities have been in the Music Department, a carry-over of a special "like" in high school. Marcia is a Social Studies major who collects china figurines.

ROBERT T. MAYNARD

A member of the football and track teams for four years, Robert Maynard also likes to hunt. He was co-captain of the track team his junior year, has been a member of the Varsity Club, and plans to teach and coach in the future.

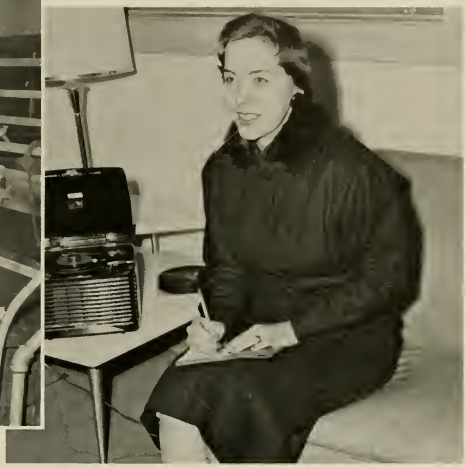
PAUL L. SINGLETON

A Science major, Paul Singleton has received three outstanding AFROTC awards during his senior year. He has served as president of both the Science Club and Circle K this year. Paul likes to fly, travel, and meet people. He says his hobby is helping youth in their activities.



ELIZABETH L. JUDGE

Hailing from Wallace, North Carolina, Elizabeth Judge ("Liz" to most of us) has served as secretary of the Student Government Association this year. She likes to sing and says her pet peeve is "fussing."



MARTHA M. JOHNSTON

Even with the hobbies of traveling, dancing, and cooking, Martha Johnston has been very active in the Westminster Fellowship, Inter-Religious Council, and Y.W.C.A. This year she is president of both the Y.W.C.A. and the I.R.C. Martha is also on some of the standing committees of the S.G.A. She plans to teach high school English after her graduation.

GUS M. MANOS

It is very fitting that Gus Manos, president of the Y.M.C.A., treasurer of Circle K and of the Westminster Fellowship, and active in various other activities, should plan to do some type of personnel work after graduation from college. Gus has been a delegate to several student conferences and studied at the Leadership Training School at Columbia University, New York, last summer.

BETTY M. FREEMAN

Betty has been one of the college's foremost Business students during the past four years. She was a member of Pi Omega Pi, holding an office her junior and senior years as well as working as a student assistant to Dean White for two years. Among Betty's likes are collecting post cards, watching television, and taking photos. On the other hand, she dislikes geography and writing themes. What does she plan to do after graduation? Well, she plans to teach business, and last but not least, she plans to marry the yearbook editor.

I. K. WILLIAMSON

Coming to ECC from Princeton, North Carolina, I. K. has been editor of the BUCCANEER for the last two years. A Business Education major, he is a member of Pi Omega Pi and Circle K, two of the most outstanding organizations on campus. I. K. loves yearbook work and hopes to sponsor a high school book while teaching business or English, which is his minor.

A. C. HINTON, JR.

Liking almost anything related to science and research, A. C. Hinton is a member of Chi Beta Phi and Phi Sigma Pi Honorary fraternities and is vice president of the senior class. He has been a BUCCANEER staff member and also a member of the Concert and Marching Bands. A. C. plans to do graduate work toward the Master's and Doctor's Degrees in Biology. He dislikes a shortage of money.

OLIVIA S. THOMPSON

Awarded the Physics Handbook Achievement Award her freshman year, Olivia (Libby) Thompson has been very active in Chi Beta Phi, the Math and Science Clubs, and Women's Recreation Association. She likes biological science, dancing, swimming, ping pong, and math courses. Libby plans to teach science at the high school level for a year before pursuing an M.A. in biology.

JEAN R. HOLLEY

Outstanding in the Women's Judiciary, Jean was elected chairman of this organization during her senior year. A Business Education major, she was active also in the F.B.L.A. and the activities of the Baptist students.

Jean is from Raleigh.

FREDRICK C. JAMES

A Science major, Freddie James plans to continue his studying after leaving East Carolina and would like to enter the medical profession.

He is active in sports and has served as president of his junior class here at the college. Aside from these activities, Freddie was also very active in the Student Government Association, holding several standing committee chairmanships.

J. OLIVER WILLIAMS

Oliver received national recognition in business education when he was elected to serve as Student Representative for the Business Education fraternity, Pi Omega Pi.

Interested in writing, he has served on all of the college publications and was instrumental in organizing the literary magazine during his senior year. He served as managing editor of the EAST CAROLINIAN for two years and copy editor of the BUCCANEER his senior year. From Rocky Mount, he was also active in Phi Sigma Pi.

PATRICIA R. DANIELS

Outstanding in the Department of Social Studies, Pat Daniels plans to continue her interests in the field of medical social work.

At East Carolina, she was active in the Wesley Foundation, International Relations Club, and Kappa Delta Pi.

JANET E. HODGES

A Social Studies major, Janet Hodges was outstanding for her work with the student Handbook and Student Legislature affairs.

From Sanford, North Carolina, she also participated in the college Playhouse productions and the cheerleading squad.

RALPH SHUMAKER

A Music major from Greer, South Carolina, Ralph was best known for his performances with the College Choir, Marching Band, and Playhouse productions.

He was also active in the Music Department organizations and served as an officer in Phi Mu Alpha.

JAMES E. PHELPS

Active in student government work, Jimmy Phelps served on several S.G.A. committees and during his senior year was president of the Student Government Association.

A Business Education major, he plans to receive a commission in the Air Force and enter Military service upon graduation.

LILLIAN C. GRIFFIN

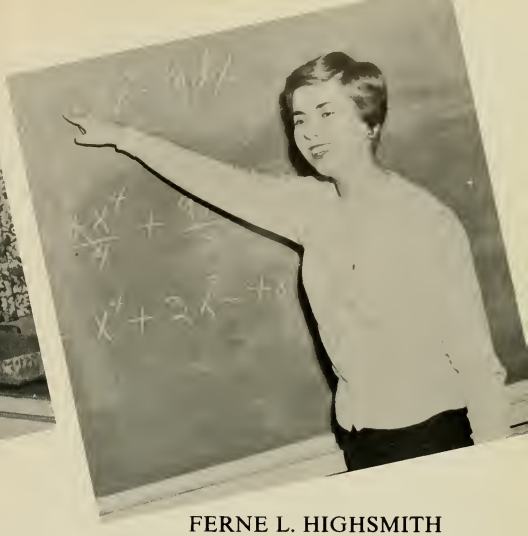
While studying to be a teacher in the primary grades, Lillian was active in the Association of Childhood Education and the Student Legislature. During her senior year, Lillian attended the national convention of the A.C.E. and the State Student Legislature.

She is from Louisburg and likes to travel.

RODGER E. PRITCHARD

An outstanding Mathematics student, Elbert plans to continue his studying and would like work in some phase of industry.

He is from Ahoskie, North Carolina, and at East Carolina has been active in Phi Sigma Pi, Chi Beta Phi and the Mathematics Club.



FERNE L. HIGHSMITH

Excelling in both Mathematics and Science, Ferne was a member and officer of Chi Beta Phi. Other than her honor fraternal interests, she was a member and president of the Mathematics Club her senior year and a member of the Science Club and BUCCANEER staff.

RUTH TURNAGE

Outstanding in Home Economics, Ruth plans to teach in the public high schools and is looking forward to becoming a homemaker.

In 1956, she was East Carolina's representative to the American Home Economics Association in Washington, D. C., and a North Carolina delegate to the Home Economics Association in St. Louis.

From Black Creek, she has also served as president of Jarvis Hall for two years.

WILLIAM V. ARNOLD

Always forwarding his interest in writing, Billy Arnold has served as a member of the EAST CAROLINIAN staff during his four years at East Carolina.

An English major from Greenville, he was also active in the Creative Writer's Club and Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity. During his senior year he served as managing editor of the EAST CAROLINIAN and the literary magazine.

JANICE F. RABY

An English major from Elizabeth City, Jan has always been interested in creative writing. While at East Carolina, she served as a member of the EAST CAROLINIAN staff and was appointed editor during her senior year.

She likes to watch television, take pictures, and go fishing.

WILLIAM T. GARTMAN

Outstanding in both athletics and Student Government affairs, Ted Gartman has been exemplary on the college swimming team for his four years at E. C. Ted is a Social Studies major from Portsmouth, Virginia. He has been president of several campus organizations. Most noted among these were the Aquatics Club and the Senior Class.

CHARLES M. SIOUSSAT

A Geography major from Washington, D. C., Charles plans to enter graduate school after graduation from East Carolina.

At E. C., he has been active in the Men's Judiciary, serving as chairman his senior year. He was also a member of Gamma Theta Upsilon and the Circle K Club.

ROBERT A. PATTERSON

Outstanding in Student Legislature affairs, Bobby Patterson was elected to represent East Carolina at the National Student Congress in Michigan. He served as treasurer of the S.G.A. his senior year.

A physical education major, he was also active in the athletics program and the Physical Education Club. Bobby is proud of his home town of Rocky Mount and would like to teach in the public high schools of the state.

GEORGE W. KNIGHT

A Music major from Rocky Mount, George plans to enter graduate school upon graduation and would like to teach in a college.

While at East Carolina, he has been active in all of the Music organizations and the Student Legislature.

WILLIAM P. SPEIGHT

Bill Speight received campus recognition as drum major of the East Carolina College Marching Band. A Music major from Roanoke Rapids, he has been active in all of the Music Department's organizations and the AFROTC.

DOTTIE JO JAMES

Dottie Jo became a campus celebrity after her performance in the Student Government production of "Oklahoma."

A Music major from Wilmington, she has been a member of the Music Department organizations and the Women's Judiciary.

She plans to continue her studies and would like to be a choral director.

Not pictured

IDA KATHERINE DISMUKE

While at East Carolina College, Katherine Dismuke was very popular with the students. She was chosen Homecoming Queen her freshman year and Military Ball Queen her sophomore year.

Other than being a college Marshal for three years and a member of the Women's Chorus, Katherine was also active in the Y.W.C.A. and the Baptist Student Union.

TV
East Carolinian
Buccaneer

CHERRY
PEPSI
WWWS
SGA

JIMMY PHELPS, *President*

JIMMY PHELPS HEADS EC'S STUDENT GOVERNMENT

This year's S.G.A. administration headed by Jimmy Phelps had as its goal the task of taking the Student Government to the students and making it more meaningful. Members of the S.G.A. visited the freshman orientation classes and outlined the functions of the organization. Radio and television appearances were also made to enlighten the students.

Another "first" for this year's administration was the S.G.A.-Board of Trustees luncheon held during the fall quarter. Also, the administration succeeded in getting picture identification cards of the students.

At the time this publication went to press, the organization was working on a proposal to revise the existing student legislature.

STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION

The Student Government Association is the top student organization on campus and has been in continuous operation since 1920.

Fifty per cent of the total student activity fee collected by the college goes to the S.G.A. and is dispersed by the organization in a manner that is best for the majority of the students.

Some of the duties performed by the Student Government are the approving of clubs and organizations; the sponsoring of May Day festivities; the handling of elections; and the co-ordinating of campus, state, and national affairs.

BUCKY MONROE
First Vice President

RAY JOYNER
Second Vice President

ELIZABETH JUDGE
Secretary

ROBERT PATTERSON
Treasurer

JOHNNY HUDSON
Assistant Treasurer

CALVIN CHESSON
Historian and N.S.Y.A. Co-ordinator

tting, *left to right:* Dr. James H. Tucker (Chairman), Miss Mary H. Greene (editorial advisor to the EAST CAROLINIAN), Dr. linton R. Prewett (financial advisor to the EAST CAROLINIAN). *Standing:* Jan Raby (editor of EAST CAROLINIAN), I. . Williamson (editor of BUCCANEER). *Not pictured* are Dr. John D. Messick, Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, Dr. James E. Poindexter, r. John O. Reynolds.

PUBLICATIONS BOARD

The Publications Board is an advisory body to the staffs of the two student publications, the BUCCANEER, the college yearbook, and the EAST CAROLINIAN, student newspaper.

The board selects the editors of the publications, determines policy and counsels in fiscal matters for the two publications.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF S.G.A.

The Executive Council receives and answers many important questions, requests, and grievances concerning the student body. All vital student issues must be acted upon by the Executive Council. The Council is composed of major S.G.A. officers, student publications' editors, and chairmen of the judiciaries.

Sitting, left to right: Bucky Monroe, Jean Holley, Jimmy Phelps (President), Sadie Harris, Jan Raby. *Standing:* I. K. Williamson, Charles Sioussat, Ray Joyner, Calvin Chesson, Bobby Patterson, Charles Bishop.

Sitting, left to right: Bobby Clark, Charles Bishop, Charles Sioussat, Bill Shaw, Tommy Baker. *Standing:* Bill Jenkins, David Kenlaw, Mack Lancaster. Jay Robbins was not present when the picture was taken.

MEN'S JUDICIARY

The Men's Judiciary promotes college activities and maintains social standards among college men. This organization endeavors to enforce regulations by functioning as a disciplinary committee.

CAMPUS DISCIPLINARIANS

Sitting, left to right: Martha Wilson, Sadie Harris, Jean Holley (Chairman), Phyllis Corbett, Sadie Barber. *Standing:* Pat Laye, Shirley Naves, Lena McLemore, Kay Thomason, Nancy Brown, Polly Adams, Faye Harrington, Peggy Savage. Willadean Duncan was not present when the picture was taken.

WOMEN'S JUDICIARY

The Women's Judiciary functions to maintain high standards and to enforce college regulations among the women students. Disciplinary matters concerning women students are handled by the Judiciary, and its members strive to uphold college standards and promote the general welfare of the women students at East Carolina College.

MEN'S DAY STUDENT COUNCIL

WOMEN'S DAY STUDENT COUNCIL

The Men's and Women's Day Students Councils are individually-organized groups of students who strive to promote the general welfare of off-campus students. Through this organization, such students are able to share more extensively in the college activities and voice their opinions about matters that affect them even though their living quarters are not on campus.

Men's Day Student Council members pictured *left to right* include Ike Riddick, Jay Robbins, and Mack Lancaster. Women students include Artemis Kares, Faye Harrington, and Alice Flye.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

The Budget Committee distributes funds from student activity fees to the different campus organizations. The committee strives to distribute student funds to organizations who will best fulfill student needs.

Sitting, left to right: Dr. Clinton R. Prewett, Barbara Davenport, Bobby Patterson, Mary Lou Wyrick, Dr. James H. Tucker. *Standing:* Calvin Chesson, Jean Holley, Eddie Dennis, Johnny Hudson.

HANDBOOK COMMITTEE

The Handbook Committee edits the Student Handbook and issues it at the beginning of each school year. This job requires a great deal of thought and research in student government records.

Left to right: Lena McLemore, Janet Hodges (Chairman), Sybil Kelly, Pat Buffaloe, and Ann McKay.

Quite a lot of work goes on in the Student Government office even during the dark hours. Take a look out the window if you doubt this statement.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

The External Affairs Committee co-ordinates all outside functions pertaining to the college.

Pictured above are Tommy Ragland and Barbara Davenport. Tony Branden was absent when the picture was made.

PRODUCTIONS COMMITTEE

The Productions Committee selects and produces the udent musical each spring. An aim of the committee to use talent from our own campus and to bring to e campus outstanding Broadway shows of past and resent years. "The Student Prince," "Brigadoon," Oklahoma," and "Connecticut Yankee" are a few of e recent productions.

ft to right: Joe Stell, Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert, David Dooyle, Ralph Shumaker, Boots Pittman, Jim Daughety, and ckie McDaniels.

RING COMMITTEE

The Ring Committee is charged with the responsibility of selecting and selling the class rings and pins. All class Presidents, the First Vice President of the S.G.A., and the Director of Student Personnel serve on this committee.

Left to right: Wade Sessoms, Bucky Monroe, Coy Harris, Dr. James Tucker, and Ted Gartman.

ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

Programs of cultural and entertainment values are selected and scheduled for the college community by the Entertainment Committee on which students and faculty members serve.

Left to right: Mr. James Butler (Chairman), Delano Driver, Barbara Davenport, Susan Pierce, Harlon Moseley, Dr. James H. Stewart, and Mr. Lewis Danfelt. Absent when picture was made were Lillian Griffin and Tommy Ragland.

Seated, left to right: Margaret Marshall, Dean Ruth White, Gail Cox, Mrs. Ruth Garner, Martha Johnston, Gabriella McDowell, Lena Kay McLemore. *Standing:* Mr. Jack Boone, Freddie James, Mr. Jim Butler, Eddie Dennis.

HOMECOMING COMMITTEE

The Homecoming Committee has as its main duty the scheduling and preparation of activities associated with the homecoming festivities.

The committee promotes homecoming and strives for joyful festivity for both students and alumni.

ELECTIONS COMMITTEE

The Elections Committee conducts all elections, sets up polls, posts all candidates one week before elections, and handles publicity for the elections.

Left to right: Bobby Conway, Ann Hughes, Tommy Baker, Marcia Forbes (Chairman), and Charlie Elgin. Carolyn Aycock and Jimmie Wall are not pictured.

POINTS SYSTEM COMMITTEE

The Points System Committee checks all points held by each student and recommends necessary changes in this system to the Student Legislature.

The Chairman, Donny Jones, is pictured. Lois Sykes, Dot Culberson, and Bobby Hunt were absent when picture was made.

FALL LUNCHEON FOR TRUSTEES AND SELECT GROUP OF STUDENTS

The program for the luncheon was composed of interesting and informative remarks by the students regarding campus activities. In the above picture, I. K. Williamson, Editor of the BUCCANEER, is showing the group the cover to the '58 yearbook and discussing its contents.

Jimmy Phelps, President of the Student Government Association, is pictured introducing one of the student speakers, Mike Katsias. Jimmy can rightfully be credited for the success of the joint meeting.

The picture below shows the entire group watching Steve Farrish sing "Oh, What A Beautiful Morning." Steve was accompanied by Anna Montgomery.

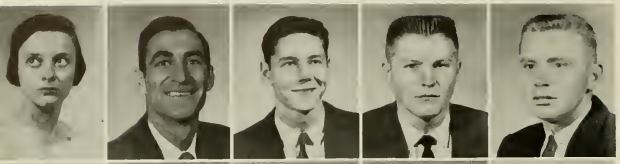
In the picture below, Dr. Messick is reminiscing on the successes of the trustee-student luncheon. President Messick acted as Master of Ceremonies, turning the program over to Jimmy Phelps. Pictured at Dr. Messick's right is Mrs. Henry Belk; to his left is Mrs. Arthur L. Tyler.

LUNCHEON WAS IDEA OF PRESIDENT PHELPS

Back in early fall Jimmy Phelps, President of the S.G.A., conceived the idea of holding a luncheon for the Board of Trustees and a select group of college students. Phelps felt that by so doing, the trustees could benefit by meeting and sharing the students' ideas and that the students could equally profit. Dr. Messick gave his enthusiastic approval, and the luncheon was held on Tuesday, November 12, in the east cafeteria here on campus. It was a great success, due largely to the planning and hard work by Phelps and several helping him.

President Phelps commented that he hoped the luncheon would become a quarterly affair.

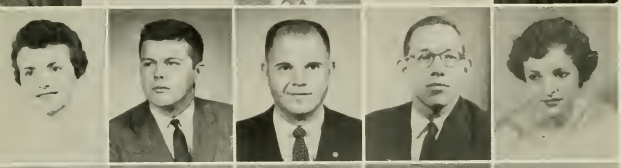
STUDENT LEGISLATURE



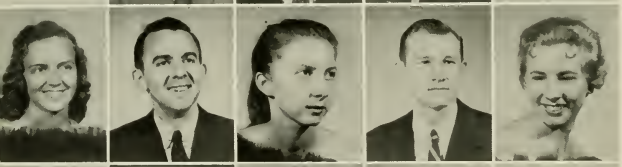
POLLY ADAMS, Cotten Hall President
RICHARD ANTHONY, Industrial Arts Club President
BILLY ARNOLD, Co-editor Literary Magazine
ROGER AVERETTE, Inter-Religious Council
GEORGE BAGLEY, Tau Sigma President

TOMMY BAKER, Umstead Dorm President
A. B. BENFIELD, Aquatics Club President
CHARLES BISHOP, Vice Chairman of Men's Judiciary
TONY BRANDON, College Choir Representative
NANCY BROWN, Ragsdale Hall President

CALVIN CHESSON, S.G.A. Historian
LA VISA CHRISMON, College Union Board President
BOBBY CONWAY, Intramural Council
GAIL COX, Future Teachers of America President
PAT DANIELS, Kappa Delta Pi President

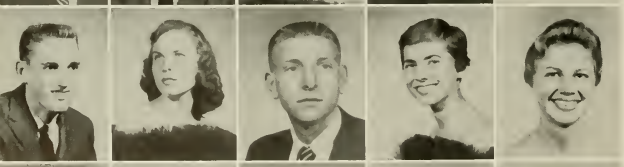


BARBARA DAVENPORT, Awards Committee Chairman
EDGAR DELAMAR, Delta Sigma Pi
EDDIE DENNIS, Phi Sigma Pi President
BUBBA DRIVER, East Carolina Playhouse President
JANE DUKE, Young Democrats President



WILLADEAN DUNCAN, Wilson Hall President
CHARLIE ELGIN, Gamma Theta Upsilon President
MARY FLYNN, English Club President
JULIAN FORD, Alpha Phi Omega President
MARCIA FORBES, Elections Committee Chairman

TED GARTMAN, Senior Class President
JAMES GEROCK, Alpha Delta Tau
LILLIAN GRIFFIN, A. C. E. President
JEAN HARGETT, Pi Omega Pi President
FAYE HARRINGTON, Women's Day Student Council President



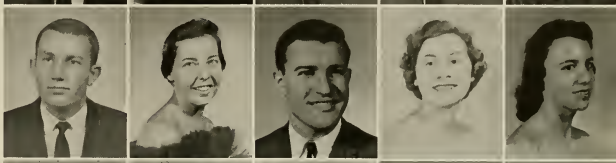
COY HARRIS, Junior Class President
SADIE HARRIS, Vice Chairman of Women's Judiciary
ADRIAN HERRING, Sigma Rho Phi
FERNE HIGHSMITH, Mathematics Club President
JANET HODGES, Handbook Committee Chairman

GLORIA HOFLER, Freshman Class Representative
JEAN HOLLEY, Women's Judiciary Chairman
JOHNNY HUDSON, S. G. A. Assistant Treasurer
ANN HUGHES, Senior Class Representative
FREDDY JAMES, Homecoming Committee Chairman

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

BILL JENKINS, Slay Dorm President
MARTHA JOHNSTON, Y.W.C.A. President
DONNY JONES, Points System Committee Chairman
RODDY JONES, Inter-Fraternity Council President
SYLVIA JONES, F.B.L.A. President

RAY JOYNER, S.G.A. Second Vice President
ELIZABETH JUDGE, S.G.A. Secretary
MIKE KATSIAS, S.G.A. Reporter
NANCY KEITH, Sophomore Class Representative
PAT LAYE, Women's Hall President



TOM LEWIS, Music Education Club President
LENA KAY McLEMORE, East Garrett Hall President
GUS MANOS, Y.M.C.A. President
CAROLYN MERRITT, Library Club President
BUCKY MONROE, S.G.A. First Vice President

SHIRLEY NAVES, Jarvis Hall President
BOBBY PATTERSON, S.G.A. Treasurer
JIMMY PHELPS, S.G.A. President
BETTY PHILLIPS, Cheerleader Chief
BOOTS PITTMAN, Band President

JIM PLEASANT, Chi Beta Phi President
MARGIE PRICE, Phi Omicron President
JAN RABY, EAST CAROLINIAN Editor
TOMMY RAGLAND, External Affairs Committee Chairman
FRED ROBERTSON, Phi Kappa Alpha President

CAROLE ROBBINS, Sigma Pi Alpha President
JAY ROBBINS, Men's Day Student Council President
PEGGY SAVAGE, West Garrett Hall President
WADE SESSOMS, Sophomore Class President
RALPH SHUMAKER, Productions Committee Chairman

PAUL SINGLETON, Science Club President
CHARLES SIOUSSAT, Men's Judiciary Chairman
KAY THOMASON, Fleming Hall President
RUTH TURNAGE, Home Economics Club President
WADE WARD, Delta Sigma Rho President

CHARLIE WHITE, Kappa Sigma Nu President
PRESTON WHITFORD, Freshman Class President
I. K. WILLIAMSON, BUCCANEER Editor
ANN WILSON, W.R.A. President
MARY LOU WYRICK, Junior Class Representative

Buccaneer . . . 36th Publication Marks 50th Year of Our School

I. K. WILLIAMSON
Editor

This is the second year that I. K. has edited the BUCCANEER. During 1956-57, he served as co-editor of the 1957 volume along with Shirlee Smith.

"I am sure that I can profit from the mistakes of the first book," I. K. said when he was elected editor for the second time.

A business education major, he is from Princeton, North Carolina.

Holding the first copy of the Golden Anniversary book, Editor I. K. Williamson proudly displays the product of a year's work—the 1958 BUCCANEER.

WHILE THE EDITOR SPEAKS . . .

These words of wisdom are not only for the wise because as you can see they did not come from the wise. However, take them as good advice. If you ever wish to edit the Golden Anniversary volume of anything, whether it's a yearbook, textbook, or comic book, you might as well forget everything you ever remembered and concentrate solely on "book." You must eat, sleep, and drink "book." You will cut class, miss meals, not sleep; but you will have the greatest amount of satisfaction that can be experienced after the job is completed.

I sincerely hope that this '58 volume of the BUCCANEER will be the means of pleasantly refreshing the minds of you, the students, as you leave East Carolina and become part of the world of your choice. May it be an everlasting mirror of the days you spent on the campus of East Carolina College.

AT OUR WEAKER MOMENTS

Dr. James E. Poindexter, left, and Dr. John O. Reynolds are the BUCCANEER'S editorial and financial advisors respectively. Both men are eager and capable to assist the editor and business manager as well as the entire staff in all matters calling for their help.

EDITORIAL STAFF

EDITOR ..... I. K. Williamson
- ASSOCIATE EDITOR ..... Adolphus Spain
- COMPOSITION EDITOR ..... Oliver Williams
- AROUND-THE-CAMPUS EDITORS ..... Euclid Armstrong, Joyce Pierce
- ART EDITORS ..... Ann McKay, Lynn Burgess

ATHLETICS ..... Eddie Dennis

FEATURES ..... June Miller, Carolyn Rich

FRATERNITIES ..... A. C. Hinton, Jr. (Edith Fitzgerald, Glenn Woodard)

SCHOLASTICS
- ADMINISTRATION, FACULTY, STAFF ..... Elizabeth Ann Davis
- SENIOR CLASS ..... Peggy Hewett
- JUNIOR CLASS ..... Arlene Schwab
- SOPHOMORE CLASS ..... Nancy Rigsbee
- FRESHMAN CLASS ..... Emily Gunter
- TWO-YEAR BUSINESS AND GRADUATES ..... Barbara Jenkins

ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES
- CLUBS ..... Janice Pierce
- COLLEGE UNION, RADIO, TELEVISION ..... Dwight Smith
- MILITARY ..... Council Jarman, Jimmy Trice, Noah Barefoot
- MUSIC, DRAMA, RELIGION ..... Johanna Leeuwenberg
- STUDENT GOVERNMENT ..... Pat Dunn

EDITORIAL ADVISOR ..... Dr. James E. Poindexter

OLIVER WILLIAMS
Composition Editor

Although this is Oliver's first year with the BUCCANEER, he has done a great job editing the huge amount of copy contained in this volume.

EDDIE DENNIS
Sports Editor

This is Eddie's fourth year as sports editor of the BUCCANEER. Hardly anyone but the sports editor himself knows the great amount of work involved.

SPORTS STAFF

Eddie does a good job, but he can't do it all by himself.

Pictured to the right are workhorses who carry out his plans.

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS

The editor-in-chief always needs a few to be around to do odd but vital jobs. This is the case with the members pictured in the two photographs below.

See, there's always something to be done in the BUCCANEER office. This is where the editorial assistants fit into the picture.

ADOLPHUS SPAIN
Associate Editor

The associate editor is one of the key men on any taff. Aside from directly aiding the editor, the ssociate editor must learn the ropes so as to step n the editor's shoes the following year. There's no loubt that "Spain" is well qualified to fill this posi-ion.

BETTY FREEMAN
Secretary to the Editor

The one person that saves the editor more time than anyone else is his efficient secretary. Congratulations, Betty, for a great job on all your stenographic efforts.

EXTRACURRICULAR STAFF MEMBERS

Have you ever tried getting an entire staff together for making pictures? Well, don't. The above smiling faces are members who were unable to be present when regular pictures were made for the BUCCANEER section. They are a composite of fragments of several different sections.

AROUND-THE-CAMPUS EDITORS

The sections edited by Euclid Armstrong and Joyce Pierce are Student Life, College Events, and Homecoming.

ART EDITORS

Ann McKay and Lynn Burgess did much of their work back in the fall when so very many posters were needed to facilitate picture appointments.

BUCCANEER

FEATURE EDITORS

Feature editors June Miller and Carolyn Rich handled all work connected with Queens, Marshals, Dorm Homecoming Sponsors, and Who's Who. Pictured in the top right corner are June and two staff members, Dot Hodges and Betsy Redding.

CLUB EDITOR

One of the most frustrating sections in the entire book is clubs. Janic Pierce, club editor, did a grand job with layout, grouping, and arrangemen of the many students involved.

COLLEGE UNION, RADIO and TV

Radio and television coverage is a new feature in the book this year. College Union is for the first time this year treated as a separate unit. Dwight Smith can be given most credit for such an excellent coverage. Pictured with Dwight is Evelyn Dixon, a staff member.

MUSIC, DRAMA, and RELIGION

Three sections, Music, Drama, and Religion, were combined and edited by Johanna Leeuwenberg. Also pictured are four other girls on Johanna's staff.

FRATERNITIES

The fraternities section took on a new look this year as many of A. C. Hinton's ingenious ideas were put into effect. A. C. is editor of the section. Also pictured with A. C. are Glenn Woodard and Edith Fitzgerald.

MILITARY

Three hard workers, eh? These three boys compose the military staff. They are Council Jarman, Jimmy Trice, and Noah Barefoot.

BUSINESS STAFF

BUSINESS MANAGER . . . Joyce M. Hardison
ASST. BUSINESS MANAGER . . . Worth McKeel
STAFF
Dorine Rouse
Patricia Ann Biggs
Patricia Turner
Doris Therrien
Glendal Jenkins
Mary Lou Parker
Patty Reilly
Peggy Bachelor
Pherba Uzzle
FINANCIAL ADVISOR . . . Dr. John O. Reynolds

JOYCE M. HARDISON
Business Manager
The duties of the Business Manager of the BUCCANEER consist of supervising the sale of ads, keeping staff books, planning layout for the advertisements and many other needed chores.
Joyce has been a very conscientious and efficient business manager, and her services to the staff helped make the publication of this volume possible.

WORTH McKEEL
Assistant Business Manager
Very active in assisting the business manager with the ad sales is the assistant business manager. Worth McKeel has been a great help in this and several other capacities.

ADMINISTRATION, FACULTY AND STAFF

BUSINESS STAFF
It always takes several good talkers to go out and bring in the money. Pictured above are these good talkers who make up the business staff.

SCHOLASTIC EDITORS

First it's layouts—panels, panels and more panels. Then it's pictures, pictures, pictures, and still more pictures. This is an excellent description of the work involved in the editing of class sections.

In the pictures around the side and bottom are the editors of these scholastic sections and their individual staffs. The sections were edited by the following: Administration, etc., Elizabeth Ann Davis; Senior, Peggy Hewett; Junior, Arlene Schwab; Sophomore, Nancy Rigsbee; Freshman, Emily Gunter; and Two-Year Business, Barbara Jenkins.

SENIOR

Lower left: JUNIOR

SOPHOMORE

FRESHMAN

GRADUATES AND TWO-YEAR BUSINESS

THIRTY YEARS OF NEWS

The EAST CAROLINIAN, student newspaper of East Carolina College, is celebrating its thirty-third anniversary, its first issue having been circulated on the campus December 19, 1925.

In its eighth year as a weekly, the paper has attempted to maintain high standards of journalistic technique and present to the campus a newspaper worthy of being published at East Carolina.

The EAST CAROLINIAN has striven to present in readable form a clear view of the stream of life at East Carolina; reporting news events, interpreting on the editorial page, evaluating our sports achievements, and always searching for opportunities to improve itself and the college.

Through the years the EAST CAROLINIAN has received many honors from the Associated Collegiate Press and Columbia Scholastic Press Association. This year, for the first time, it is a member of the Intercollegiate Press Association. It has become established on the campus as the voice of the students and as an outlet of expression to lovers of journalism.

JAN RABY
Editor

Never let it be said that it takes a man to hold down the editorship of the East Carolinian. Jan Raby has very effectively demonstrated what a conscientious girl in such a responsible capacity can do.

Several changes were brought about under the leadership of Jan. This year for the first time, the EAST CAROLINIAN was delivered to the dormitories. Also a larger and better picture coverage of campus activities was undertaken.

No one but the editor knows the difficult, tiring, and continuing work that goes into the making of a paper.

News with Jan is news. "Let me have it," says she. "I'll put it in the EAST CAROLINIAN."

EAST CAROLINIAN STAFF

EDITOR	Jan Raby
BUSINESS MANAGER	Carolyn Smith
MANAGING EDITOR	Billy Arnold
FEATURE EDITOR	Martha Wilson
SPORTS EDITOR	Johnny Hudson
PHOTOGRAPHER	Bob Harper

BILLY ARNOLD
Managing Editor

MISS MARY H. GREENE
Editorial Advisor

DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT
Financial Advisor

EAST CAROLINIAN

EAST CAROLINIAN SINCE 1927

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sitting, left to right: Kathryn Johnson, Purvis Boyette, and Jan Raby (editor). *Standing:* Martha Wilson, Janet Hill, Claudia Todd, Johnny Hudson, Bob Harper, and Billy Arnold.

BOB HARPER
Staff Photographer

EDITORIAL STAFF

The editorial staff is composed of all the members of the executive staff with the exception of the sports editor, and the photographer All the content of the paper is written by the members of this staff or by outsiders who wish to contribute articles to the EAST CAROLINIAN.

JOHNNY HUDSON
Sports Editor

One of the editor's or managing editor's jobs always is to go down to Renfrew Printers and check the galleys before the final printing is done.

CAROLYN SMITH
Business Manager

NEWS STAFF
Members of the news staff are *from left to right:* Betty Lou Bell, Elizabeth Jackson, Claudia Todd, and Betty Fleming.

EAST CAROLINIAN

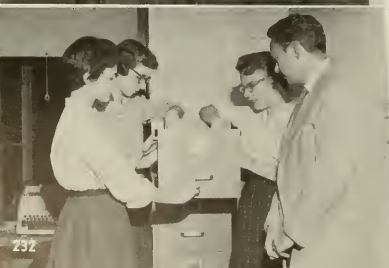
CIRCULATION STAFF
On left, second from bottom: Anne Jackson, Kathryn Crumpler, Mary Elizabeth Stewart, Janice Langston, Martha Kellam, Susan Ballance, Jean Capps, Emily Currin, Nancy Cox, and Joe Hales.

Lost files—Elizabeth Smith assists Martin Harris and fellow staff members, Anne Spears and Aline Condon, in search for the lost file.

TYPISTS
Typists for the EAST CAROLINIAN are Wilma Gray Hall, Yvonne Fleming, Elizabeth Williams, and Elna Caulberg.

PROOFREADERS
Left to right: Elizabeth Williams, Pat Farmer, Elna Caulberg, Barbara Batts, Jerry Jones, and Kathryn Johnson.

CIRCULATION MANAGERS
Circulation managers Martha Martin and James Trice.



EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE CHOIR

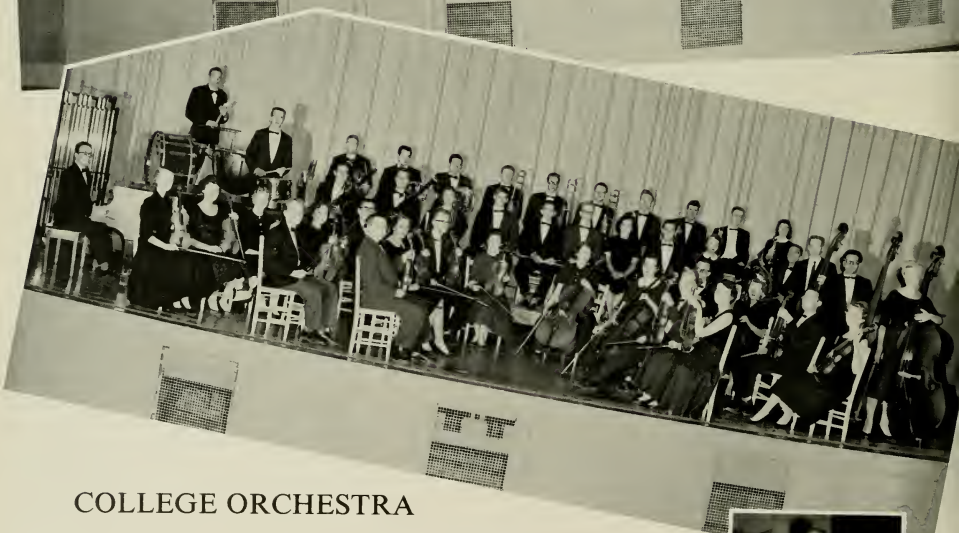
The Choir consists of sixty singers chosen from the entire college by audition. Each year the Choir presents the "Messiah," an annual home concert, and an extensive tour each spring of North Carolina and surrounding states. Additional appearances are made on radio, television, high school days, graduation, and other campus events.

Campus-Wide Interest in Music

CHAPEL CHOIR

The Chapel Choir is a newly-formed group of mixed voices under the direction of Dr. Carl Hjortvang. It is formed by students who sing for the pleasure found in singing and who wish to better their talents. During the year the choir has sung for college chapel services and numerous public functions.

CONCERT BAND



COLLEGE ORCHESTRA

The East Carolina Orchestra is composed of faculty members, students, and a few people from the surrounding community. The aim of this organization is to provide a wide variety of music to stimulate an interest in orchestral programs in Eastern North Carolina. The orchestra each year visits many towns giving concerts, plays for graduation, and plays for many of the college musical productions.

Officers this year include Robert Ellwanger, President; John Lowery, Vice President; Marion Morrison, Secretary-Treasurer; Frances Hilburn, Historian; Franklin Bullard, Social Chairman; Frances Johnson, Public Relations; Henry Goodman, Equipment Manager; Thomas Lewis, Orchestra Manager The orchestra is under the direction of Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert.

CONCERT BAND

The East Carolina Concert Band consists of a group of selected musicians, which presents an annual winter concert at the Eastern Division Band Clinic, Spring Concert, a Lawn Concert, and participates in the Christmas assembly. This group sponsors a Band Banquet and Dance and the Annual Eastern Division Band Clinic. The latter group is entertained at an informal dance.

The Concert Band is planning to tour Smithfield, Lumberton, Wilmington, and a few other towns. This year a nationally known professional artist and soloist is being featured on the Winter Concert.

DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT
Director

EAST CAROLINA'S 100-PIECE MARCHING BAND

The East Carolina Marching Band plays for and presents half-time shows at all home football games, presents a special show at homecoming, participates in several Christmas parades, sponsors an open dance and a picnic for the band, and plays for all basketball games and pep rallies. This past fall, the band attended the Richmond University game in Portsmouth by train.

East Carolina is extremely proud of its band and of the wonderful prestige which it adds to our college. The band is under the skillful direction of Mr. Herbert Carter.

The figure "A" giving the welcome to Alumni at homecoming.

The band as it passes down the football field in review.

Everyone enjoyed the impersonation by the Marching Band of Lawrence Welk's Champagne Music—a-1, a-2, a-3!

MR. HERBERT CARTER
Director of Marching Band

East Carolina College Majorettes.

Entertainment and Culture

COLLEGE SINGERS

The College Singers is a select group of ten who present a Christmas program, a spring concert, and various Television and Radio programs. The piano accompanist again this year is Barbara Faircloth.

MR. DAN E. VORNHOLT
Director

WOMEN'S CHORUS

The oldest music organization on campus is open to all women college students. Its seventy-five members highlight each year by providing music at the Christmas assembly and at their Spring Concert. The accompanist is Marietta Atkins.

DREAMERS

The "Dreamers" were first organized in 1954 and since that time they have played for dances here on campus as well as throughout the state. In just four short years, the "Dreamers" have established a name and reputation of which any band would be proud. They play for a large percentage of the college functions and provide music in a danceable style. Positions in the band are determined by tryouts, which are held each year. The band is composed of East Carolina College students and is under the management of Calvin Chesson. Its vocalist is Jennette Moye. When you hear the slogan "Let's Dance and Dream with the 'Dreamers'," you can be assured of listening to the best in music for dancing played by a band that has proved that its music is danceable.

Top Campus Student Bands

COLLEGIANS

The "Collegians" are widely known throughout North Carolina and Virginia for their fine instrumental performances. The band was established nine years ago and is the oldest on campus. It is the largest dance band in eastern North Carolina and has well earned its name, "Best Band in Tar Heel Land."

Ralph Shumaker is Business Manager and Robert Fleming is Musical Director of the band. Jane Fuller is the featured vocalist with the "Collegians" this year.

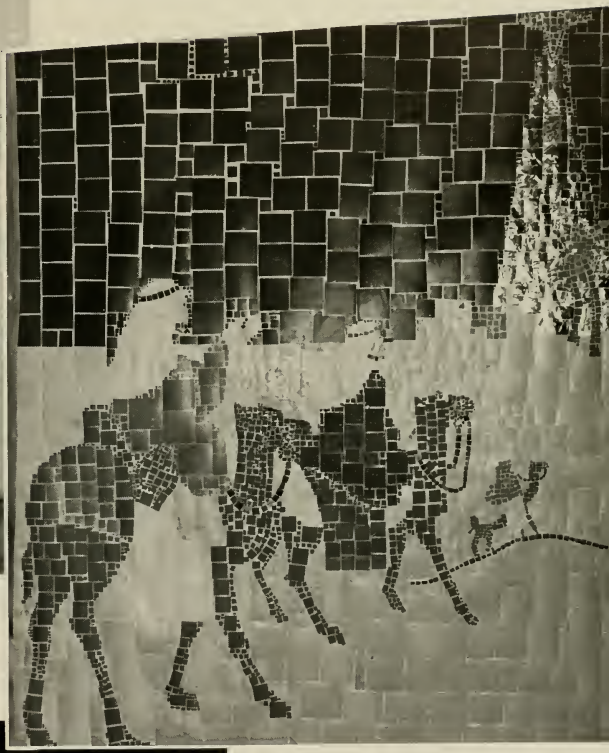
It's the "Afterhours" in Music That Hold These People After Hours.

In the first picture on this page, Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert, director of the Music Department, is seen directing a practice of the College Orchestra. Next, he is shown conferring with his secretary in his office, and last he is seen in the background directing the same orchestral rehearsal. This activity is only one of the many that require extra time on the part of the music instructors.

It is only through the willingness of these instructors that the college is able to enjoy such fine entertainments as the Orchestra, Concert and Marching Bands, College Choir, College Singers, and other musical groups organized here on the campus.

It's Not Music, but It Is Winter Time and . . . Christmas!

Giving the College Union the Christmas look
s an enjoyment shared by several of the college
students who help to decorate the huge tree,
een in the Union during the two weeks pre-
vious to Christmas vacation.



In the picture above, the beautiful Mosaic portrayal of the three wise men following the star to Bethlehem was created and made by the College Union directors and students. The display appeared on the large bulletin board in the Union and added sacredness to the Christmas season.

This beautiful scene was captured in early December when East Carolina had its first snow of the year.

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE PLAYHOUSE

The East Carolina Playhouse, at first the Chi Pi Players and later The Teachers Playhouse, was founded in 1939. Each year the Playhouse presents three major productions, including a play for the children of Pitt County in the spring quarter. Also, there is a series of one-act workshop plays directed by students. The purpose of the organization is "to encourage dramatic arts at East Carolina and to give students of the college an opportunity to participate in dramatic productions of educational and cultural worth." Recently the Student Entertainment Committee enabled a professional actor to appear as guest performer each year in one of the major productions. For the future the Playhouse looks forward to improved technical resources and to an enlarged curriculum in dramatic arts.

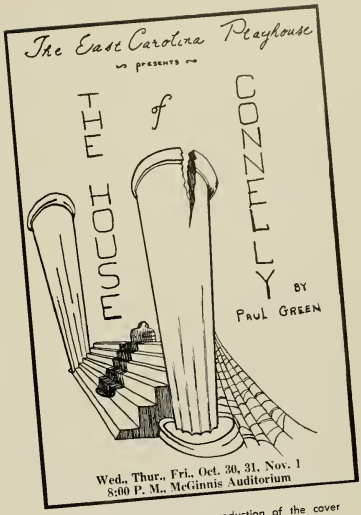
"HOUSE OF CONNELLY"
EC Playhouse's '57 Fall Production

"The House of Connelly," with a cast of over twenty-five students, was presented by the East Carolina Playhouse on October 30, 31, and November 1 in McGinnis Auditorium.

The play is centered around a tenant farm girl, determined to rise in the world. She sets her sights on the son of an aristocratic Southern plantation family. Setting of the play is in the early 1900's, and *Connelly* mirrors the changing society of the time.

The production was directed by Dr. J. A. Withey. Student director was Sylvia Ruston; technical director, Mrs. Roberta Persick; stage manager, Tommy Hull, and program designer, Jay Robbins.

A large number of students and townspeople turned out each night for the presentations. Certainly the Playhouse is to be commended for such a fine production.



Pictured above is a reproduction of the cover to the program used for "The House of Connelly."

In the above picture, Virginia Buchanan (Sally Donovan) and Will Connelly (Doug Mitchell) have a tete-a-tete in the garden of the Connelly home.

Will Connelly (Doug Mitchell), scion of "The House of Connelly," refuses to be consoled by Patsy Tate (Jane Berryman), the tenant farm girl.

Jodie (Jim Trice) and Essie (Sylvia Ruston).

"CONNECTICUT YANKEE"

One of the most successful musicals ever to be given at East Carolina College was presented in McGinnis Auditorium on April 31 and May 1, 2. The production was sponsored by the Student Government Association and was directed by Dr. Elizabeth Utterback and Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert. A full orchestra under the skillful direction of Dr. Cuthbert rendered superb music each of the three nights. Dr. Utterback was dramatic director.

The huge cast was composed of singing, acting, and dancing roles with all three of top-quality performance.

The play is taken from Mark Twain's A CONNECTICUT YANKEE IN KING ARTHUR'S COURT and is very comical.

Merlin disclosed as a fake.

Top left: Sir Galahad is being misled by Merlin.

Merlin bewitches King Arthur's Court with magic.

Spring Musical Production of . . .

Factory workers liven up lunch time with a dance.

Martin is bewitched, benighted, and bewildered.

Pictured to the left are the approximately 45 cast members as well as a full orchestra.

. . Student Government Association

"Royal Flush"

Lancelot reprimands offspring for purity.

Merlin and Morgan Le Fay meditate on malice.

"PYGMALION"

Winter Production of Playhouse

On January 30, 31, and February 1, 1957, the East Carolina Playhouse presented "Pygmalion." The play was in four acts and had a cast of more than fifteen people. It was under the direction of Dr. J. A. Withey, with Pat Baker as student director and Tommy Hull, technical director.

In George Bernard Shaw's "Pygmalion," the phonetician Henry Higgins takes up a bet and proceeds to transform the cockney flower-girl Liza into a lady who can pose as a duchess. As Shaw pointed out, "the difference between a lady and a flower-girl is not how she behaves but how she's treated."

Professor Higgins (Lloyd Bray) tells a dubious Eliza Doolittle (Alice Ann Horne) how to be a lady, as Colonel Pickering (J. C. Dunn) watches.

In the picture to the left, J. C. Dunn, Lloyd Bray, Marvis Edwards, Pat Baker, and Ed Pilkington listen to Alice Ann Horne as Eliza while she tests her mastery of the English language.

In the picture to the left, Eliza Doolitt (Alice Ann Horne) informs Professor Hi gins (Lloyd Bray) that she's a lady, whi Charlie Briggs and Pam Taylor watch.

Professor Higgins (Lloyd Bray) and Colonel Pickering (J. C. Dunn) explain their theories about women to a perplexed Mrs. Higgins (Pat Baker).

Al Carr as the captain berates Bubba Driver as Ensign Pulver while Mr. Roberts (Ken West) looks on.

"MR. ROBERTS"

Spring Production of EC Playhouse Workshop

"Mr. Roberts," an East Carolina Playhouse Workshop presentation, was given in March of '57 and was directed by Charlie Briggs, a student.

The play is written by Thomas Heggen and Joshua Logan and deals with the crew of the USS RELUCTANT, trying to avoid boredom in the last days of World War II. The crew copes with a despotic captain, a group of nurses, and the shore patrol. The entire play is a rowdy comedy with serious overtones.

The crew around that cantankerous animal.

Student-Directed Playhouse Workshop Play

The cast takes a curtain call.

The crew in trouble again.

INTER-RELIGIOUS COUNCIL

The Inter-Religious Council serves as co-ordinating body for all student religious activities and sponsors appropriate approaches to emphasis in areas where the need arises among the students of East Carolina.

First row, left to right: Tanya Anderson, Elaine Smith, Secretary; Pat Dunn, Roger Averette, President. *Second row:* Deloris Johnson, Hannah Nelson, Mary Lou Wyrick, Ruth Lassiter. *Third row:* Ted Gartman, Gus Manos. *Not pictured:* Vice President, Ouida Reaves; Treasurer, Letty DeLoatch; Advisor, Dr. C. J. Bradner.

MISS RUTH LASSITER
Director

BAPTIST STUDENT COUNCIL

The Baptist Student Union seeks to help students understand the truths of God in Christ and to help students relate their dedication to Christ in all areas of life. The Baptist Student Union strives to call all students to an intellectual and emotional commitment to Christ as Lord, the object of one's loyalty, the center of one's affection, the foundation of one's faith, the motivation of one's evangelistic concern.

Its weekly activities include a Monday night forum, weekly vespers, and Bible discussion groups. Patricia Dunn is serving as president of the group this year.

This is a typical scene in work room at the center.

WESTMINSTER FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

The Westminster Fellowship is the organization of Presbyterian students on the campus. It strives to promote Jesus Christ in the academic community and to provide students with opportunities for spiritual growth and fellowship.

The director of the Westminster Fellowship is Mrs. Leonard D. Davis. Other officers this year include Quida Reaves, President; Sylvia Satterthwaite, First Vice President; Alice Flye, Second Vice President; Annette Capps, Secretary; and Hayne Bryson, Treasurer.

STUDENT UNITARIAN GROUP

The Student Unitarian Group meets weekly to discuss various pertinent social and religious problems and events. The purpose of the Unitarian is to wrest religion from cliché. The primary belief of the Unitarian members is the dignity and goodness of man.

LUTHERAN STUDENT ASSOCIATION

The purpose of the Lutheran Student Association is to confront its members with Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, with his church and his call to discipleship, and to hear the Gospel as confessed by the Lutheran Church.

The East Carolina organization is a member of the Lutheran Student Association of America and takes a part in the program of this association as well as the Inter-Religious program on campus and the growing Lutheran mission in this academic community.

MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION

The campus M.I.A. is composed of seven college students. Its denomination is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. The purpose of the M.I.A. is to provide spiritual and wholesome recreational guidance and to encourage each to live an exemplary life.

The 1957-58 M.I.A. theme is taken from John 17:3. "And this is life eternal, that they might know thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent."

The purpose of Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players is to give the Christian message through drama. The chapter is affiliated with the National Society of Wesley Players of the Methodist Church.

WESLEY PLAYERS

WESLEY FOUNDATION COUNCIL

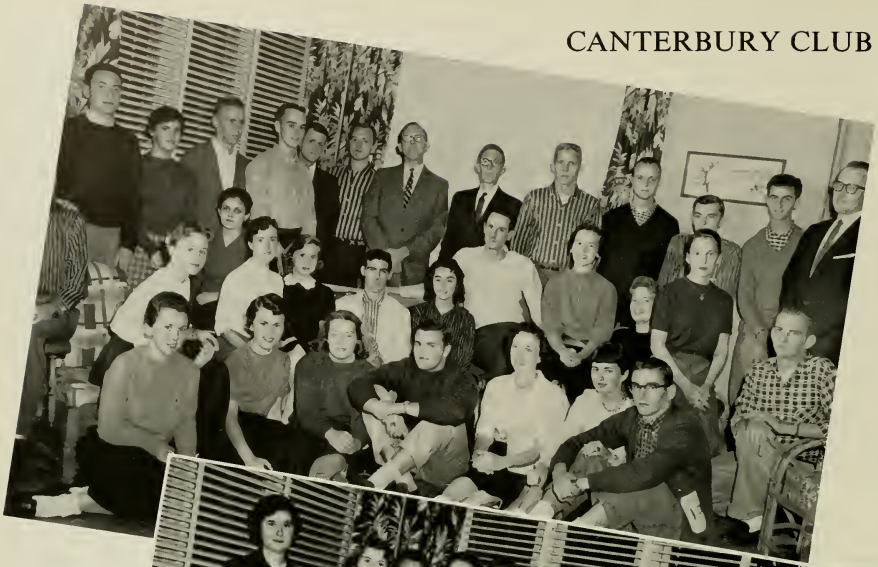
The Methodist Church follows its students to the campus through the Wesley Foundation to bring them into Christian fellowship and lead them to become true members of the Church. The Methodist Student Center is the home away from home for all Methodist students, offering the opportunity for spiritual growth and service in the area of the student's special interest.

The group participates in the Methodist Student Movement through regional and national conferences and study groups.

DISCIPLES STUDENT FELLOWSHIP

The Disciples Student Fellowship, composed of approximately 226 students, strives to gain spiritual strength through the campus organization. In their meditation and worship, the Christian students benefit from their closeness to God, even while engaging in their college activities.

CANTERBURY CLUB



FREE WILL BAPTIST GROUP

At the Y-Hut every Monday evening the Free Will Baptists meet for an hour of worship, fun, and fellowship. The worship is furnished by the students under the direction of Rev. R. B. Crawford. Fellowship meals are served by ladies from the local and surrounding churches.

CANTERBURY CLUB

The Canterbury Club offers spiritual guidance as well as Christian fellowship to its members while in college. In the Sunday night meetings, the Episcopalians express and discuss the ideals and aspirations of their church.

KING YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

CATHOLIC CLUB

Through the Newman Club meetings, the Catholic students on campus learn more about their faith. As do the other religious clubs, the Newman Club offers fellowship and spiritual guidance to its members.

KING YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

The King Youth Fellowship, actively composed of approximately sixty students, aims for a worshipful attitude before God through their campus fellowship. These students are members of the Pentecostal Holiness Church and affiliated Full Gospel Churches including the Assembly of God and the Church of God.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The purpose of the Young Men's Christian Association is to achieve a realization of a full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God. This purpose is achieved through weekly "Y" vespers, conferences, retreats, and welfare work at Thanksgiving and Christmas.

"Y" — SYMBOL OF WORSHIP,

Inside view of the "Y" Hut.

YM CABINET AND OFFICERS

Among those pictured below are the Cabinet members and officers of the YMCA. Cabinet members include Gus Manos, Jesse Vick, Freddie James, Bill Shaw, Ondra Black, Mike Katsias, John Dunn, Jim Bowden, Joe Pearce, James Cooper, and Gordon Weeks. Officers include Gus Manos, President; Freddie James, Vice President; Jesse Vick, Secretary-Treasurer.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The Young Women's Christian Association strives to unite its members in the desire to realize full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God. The "Y" has become a symbol of worship, recreation, and good fun for all who wish to participate.

One of the regular activities of the "Y" program is the Thursday evening vesper service. Special holiday services such as the Thanksgiving Sunrise Service and White Gift Service are sponsored by the YMCA and YWCA.

RECREATION, AND FELLOWSHIP

An outside view of the "Y" Hut and its surroundings. The hut provides a place for recreation and fellowship any time during the day.

YW CABINET AND OFFICERS

Among those pictured below are the Cabinet members and officers of the YWCA. The officers on front row from left to right are Martha Johnston, Tanya Anderson, Carole Ann Carr, Elizabeth Bowman, Nell Ward, and Ann Brooks.

MATHEMATICS CLUB

The Marie D. Graham Mathematics Club was organized for all students majoring or minoring in mathematics and in pre-engineering. The purpose of the club is to learn to appreciate more of the wonder and greatness of mathematics and how it has come to be what it is today, as well as to explore the recreational side of life.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Ferne Highsmith
VICE PRESIDENT	Fred Robertson
SECRETARY AND TREASURER	Sue Flanagan
SOCIAL CHAIRMAN	Cynthia Jones
ADVISORS	Dr. Clarence Monk Dr. John Reynolds

LIBRARY CLUB

The Library Club was organized by students of library science with the objective of learning more about books and of encouraging more students to study in the field of library science.

This year, the club sponsored weekly movie reviews, brought well-known publishers to the campus, and sponsored Book Week.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Carolyn Merritt
VICE PRESIDENT	Carole Carr
SECRETARY	Jane Carroll
REPORTER	Gwen McClamrock

CIRCLE K

OFFICERS AND BOARD

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Paul Singleton
VICE PRESIDENT	Eddie Dennis
SECRETARY	Robert Jackson
TREASURER	Joe Pierce

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Paul Singleton
Eddie Dennis
Robert Jackson
Joe Pierce
Edward P. Monroe
Gus Manos
Curtis Hendrix
Delano Driver

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Left to right: Robert Jackson, Joe Pierce, Gus Manos, Curtis Hendrix, Delano Driver, Edward P. Monroe, and Eddie Dennis.

A dinner meeting at Respess James'

A scene taken from the Circle K Variety Show.

Leadership
Scholarship
Citizenship

PAUL SINGLETON
President

The Circle K Club is sponsored by the Greenville Kiwanis Club for men students outstanding in leadership, citizenship and scholarship. The East Carolina Chapter is one of the leading Circle K clubs in the country. It assists the Kiwanis Club in its annual show, sponsors an annual Circle K Variety Show, and provides a student with a scholarship.

ASSOCIATION FOR CHILDHOOD EDUCATION

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Lillian Griffin

VICE PRESIDENT
Barbara Lancaster

SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
Kay Thomason

THIRD VICE PRESIDENT
David Kinlaw

SECRETARY
Jane Gidden

TREASURER
Joanne Hardee

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
Jonnie Simpson

HISTORIAN
Betty Helen Mobley

PUBLICITY
Katherine Dismuke

EAST CAROLINIAN REPORTER
Joan Eason

PUBLICATIONS
Ann Brooks

SOCIAL COMMITTEE
Barbara Davenport
Peggy Smith

UNESCO
Sandra Boone

The American Association for Childhood Education is an international professional organization concerned with the education and well-being of children. The members of the A. C. E. endeavor to promote desirable conditions and practices in the school, to continue professional growth, and to adjust the school program to the child's needs for the betterment of child welfare.

ACE Homecoming Float

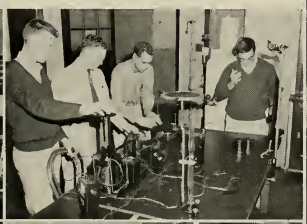
SCIENCE CLUB

The Science Club was organized and became affiliated with the Student Science Clubs of America in 1934. It has as its aim the stimulation of a desire for a deeper and more meaningful study of science and to challenge students to become more conscious of a scientific world. A sincere interest is the qualification for membership.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Paul L. Singleton
VICE PRESIDENT	Mac Lancaster
SECRETARY AND TREASURER	Margaret Conyers

Members Meet Challenge to Scientific World



Pictured left to right: Paul Singleton, Margaret Conyers, Dr. Knight, Miss Lucille Rice, and Mac Lancaster.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS CLUB

The Industrial Arts Club was formed in 1949 to advance Industrial Arts in Eastern North Carolina and to promote greater interest and fellowship among the students of the Industrial Arts Department of East Carolina College. Some of the club's activities include presenting a trophy to the best decorated dormitory at Homecoming, presenting copies of the annual to various schools in the state, and sponsoring various field trips of a professional nature throughout the year.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Richard Antho
VICE PRESIDENT	Maurice Flem
SECRETARY	Lewis Da
TREASURER	David B
ADVISORS	Tom Haigwo Robert Le

VETERANS' CLUB

The Veterans' Club is a social organization for all ex-servicemen interested in furthering friendships and performing worthwhile duties for East Carolina College. It assists in the procurement of athletic scholarship funds, and in helping veterans with V. A. forms and college adjustment. One of the most outstanding contributions of the Veterans' Club to the campus was the presentation and dedication of the Victory Bell.

HOME MANAGEMENT HOUSE

Promotion of Leadership and Initiative Is Aim of HOME ECONOMICS CLUB

An important step in the development of interest in Home Economics on our campus took place in 1924 with the organization of the East Carolina Home Economics Club.

The organization is affiliated with the North Carolina Home Economics Association and the American Home Economics Association.

The club sponsors a bazaar each year at which a large number of homemaking articles produced by the club members are sold to the college and surrounding communities.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Ruth Turnage

VICE PRESIDENT
Janet Powell

SECRETARY
Margie Price

TREASURER
Shirley Bucham

President Ruth Turnage practices courtesies of being a good hostess.

MUSIC CLUB

The Music Education Club is sponsored by students in the Department of Music and this year has an enrollment of 135 members.

The main purpose of the club is to help the individual obtain perfection in the field and find a feeling of self-confidence and success.

The Music Education Club also brings noted speakers to the campus and invites the entire student body to attend.

ENGLISH CLUB

One of the oldest clubs on campus, the English Club aims to further interest in good literature and to afford a means of social intercourse among the English majors in the college.

The club also serves as a means of furthering the relationship between the faculty and the students.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT ..... Mary Flynn
SECRETARY ..... Helen McClanahan
TREASURER ..... Barbara Jenkins
ADVISOR ..... Dr. Frank Hoskins

The East Carolina College chapter of the Future Business Leaders of America was organized in 1954. Its purpose is to foster interest in the business occupation and in teaching, to acquaint the students of the Business Department with one another, and to work together for the mutual interest and benefit of its members and of the Business Department as a whole. The main objective for the 1957-58 academic year is to promote F.B.L.A. in the Northeastern District of North Carolina.

FUTURE BUSINESS LEADERS OF AMERICA

Foster Interest in the Business Vocation

The third annual convention of F.B.L.A., held at Hotel Robert E. Lee in Winston-Salem, was highlighted by a banquet and dance on the Balinese Roof. Here, F.B.L.A. members were pleasantly surprised by an ice statue of the eagle of progress that was presented to the convention by the hotel. The East Carolina College Chapter is one of the most active chapters in North Carolina.

Lower right corner:
Miss Martha "Bee" Mendenhall rides on the Mercury convertible as F.B.L.A. homecoming sponsor in the Homecoming parade.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Sylvia Jones

VICE PRESIDENT
Euclid Armstrong

RECORDING SECRETARY
Betty Daniels

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
Joyce Hardison

TREASURER
Martha (Bee) Mendenhall

REPORTERS
Lou Lewis
Annette Barnes

STATE TREASURER
Council Jarman

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Gail Cox
VICE PRESIDENT	Elaine Smith
RECORDING SECRETARY	Joanna Smith
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	Ann Johnson
TREASURER	Marian Smith
ASSISTANT TREASURER	Mary Keene
EAST CAROLINIAN REPORTER	Frances Owen
BUCCANEER REPORTER	Ann Pleasants
ADVISORS	Miss Emma L. Hooper Dr. Woodrow Flannary

MISS GAIL COX
President

FUTURE TEACHERS OF AMERICA

The Robert H. Wright chapter of the Future Teachers of America was chartered May 10, 1939, with Miss Emma L. Hooper as the founder. The F.T.A. is a professional association for college or university students preparing to teach.

The Robert H. Wright chapter at East Carolina tries to provide its members with opportunities for developing personal growth and professional competencies and for gaining an understanding of the history, ethics, and program of the organized teaching profession.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Council Jarman
VICE PRESIDENT
Dick Hoffman
SECRETARY
Rachel Steinbeck
ASSISTANT SECRETARY
Virginia Blanford
TREASURER
Ted Lee
FACULTY ADVISOR
Mr. Fredrick Wolf

YOUNG REPUBLICANS' CLUB

The Young Republicans' Club was organized in September, 1957. It provides a means through which Republican-minded students may associate themselves to learn of Republican policies and organization. Its aim is to better inform citizens and activate them in the Republican Party.

A Democratic Republic

YOUNG DEMOCRATS' CLUB

Although the Young Democrats' Club does not endorse any particular candidate for nomination in the biennial Democratic Primaries, its support goes to the Democratic nominee in the fall elections. The purpose of the club is to stimulate in the students an interest in better government and to encourage more active participation in politics.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Bobby Hall
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
Jane Duke
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
Clark Taylor
SECRETARY
Barbara Whitehurst
TREASURER
Jean Duke
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Howard Baker
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
Bobby Young
Don Yanchinson
Jackie Byrd
Marshal Forbes

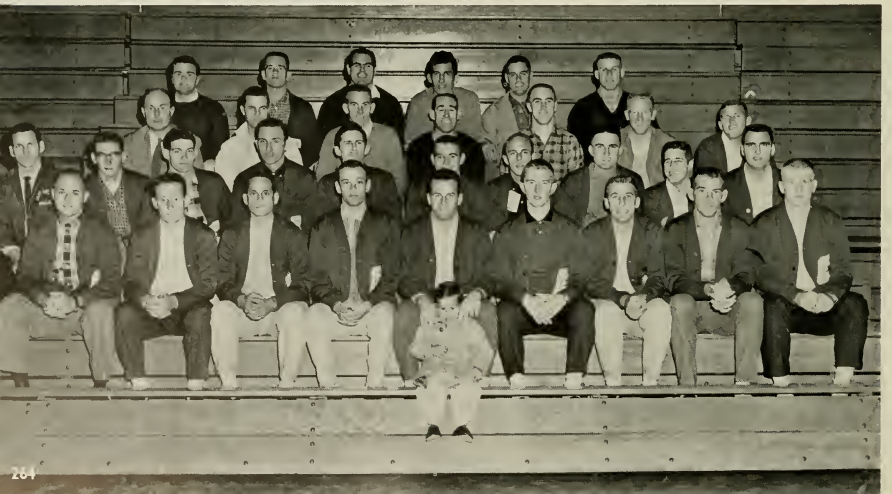
ART CLUB

The purpose of the Art Club is to provide a student an outlet for art activities normally found in the curriculum. The organization has sponsored well known speakers from various art fields, has helped in the exhibition program of the college, and has sponsored field trips to various art shows and galleries.

VARSITY CLUB

The Varsity Club is an association of men students who have earned a varsity letter and is composed of lettermen from every sport.

One of the major projects of the club this year was sponsoring the football game between the junior varsity and the University of Richmond. The major goal of the club is to boost the athletic program of the college through spirit and participation.



AQUANYMPHS

The Aquanymphs is an organization of girls who are interested and skilled in synchronized swimming. The Aquanymphs display their talent each year with performances at the high school swim meet and the annual water show sponsored by the Aquatics Club.

AQUATICS CLUB

The Aquatics Club is an association of varsity swimmers, the Aquanymphs, and students interested in promoting water sports. Included in the activities of the club are the handicapped swim clinic, the annual high school swim meet, and the promotion of the swimming team. In addition, the Aquatics Club sponsors an annual water show as a means of financing its annual program.

Photographers are no respecters of persons. Even the football team gets visited occasionally on such an hour as is depicted in the picture.

AN INFORMAL LOOK AT THE FOOTBALL TEAM

WOMEN'S RECREATION ASSOCIATION

The Women's Recreation Association is an organization for women students interested in participating in the athletic activities of the campus.

The purpose of the Association is to encourage the spirit of play and to work for the promotion of physical activities among women students.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Ann Wilson

VICE PRESIDENT
Sylvia Beasley

SECRETARY
Betty Lee

TREASURER
Hilda Roberts

EAST CAROLINIAN REPORTER
Pat Dunn

BUCCANEER REPORTER
Levon Forbes

COLLEGE UNION

Pictured above are Miss Cynthia Mendenhall and Mrs. Dottie Fagen who supervise the recreational area the College Union.

The College Union is the community center of college students, faculty, administration, alumni and guests of the College. The Union is a part of the educational program of the College. It consists of the Book Store, Stationery Store, Soda Shop and the Recreation Area. The College Union Student Board consists of elected officers and committee chairmen who act in an advisory capacity on programming in the Recreation Area of the College Union. In all its processes it encourages self-directed activities, giving maximum opportunity for self-realization and for growth in individual social competency and group effectiveness. The committee membership is made up of interested students who volunteer to help initiate and execute activities and services for the entire student body and is open at all times for new members who wish to join. Its goal is the development of persons as well as intellects.

STUDENT SUPPLY STORES

Book Store
Soda Shop
Stationery Store

Pictured above are staff members who are in charge of the Student Supply Stores.

RECREATION AREA

Terrace
Lounges
Dance Area
Ping Pong Room

COLLEGE UNION

COMM

PRESIDENT—LaVisa Chrismon
SECRETARY—Catherine Aman; Flora Ruth Boseman, acting
TREASURER—Fredric Robertson
COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN
Music and Dance: Buddy Mangum
Social: Mike Katsias, Barbara Faircloth
Games:
Fine Arts: Phyllis Poole, Nancy Lilly
Publicity: Betty Fleming
Special Projects: Martha Wilson
Jimmie Wall

Music and Dance Committee

Publicity Committee

President
LAVISA CHRISMON

THE COLLEGE UNION ORGANIZATION

STUDENT BOARD

TEES

Fine Arts Committee.

Special Projects Committee.

Social Committee.

Games Committee.

"Dancing In The Dark"

Cherry Pepsi's and the latest gossip.

Ping Pong

Let's play fair!

Bicycles Built For Two

RECREATION AREA. . .

Books! books! books!

World Series.

It must have been funny!

Is this place familiar?

Morning Break at the soda shop.

School daze.

. STUDENT SUPPLY STORES

Ten seconds . . . five seconds . . . one second . . . you're on the air. "This is East Carolina College Radio Station WWWS, 91.3 on your radio dial."

WWWS

Radio at East Carolina College has had its ups and downs—or perhaps we should say "sounds and silences"—a year of great activity in providing tape recordings for use by North Carolina radio stations was followed by a time during which this activity almost completely stopped. Since January, 1956, our ECC tape service has provided more than 3,000 programs broadcast by large and small radio stations.

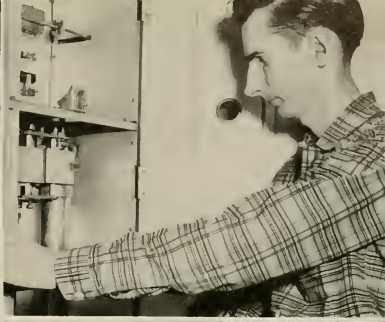
On April 17, 1957, our campus FM educational station went on the air. Its power is 3950 watts, its place on the FM dial is 91.3 megacycles, its transmitter and tower and some studios are in Joyner Library. Other studios are in Austin building. It is licensed by the Federal Communications Commission as an educational station. It is an active member of the National Association of Educational Broadcasters, and the International Goodwill Network.

From its inception WWWS has been a student activity under the guidance of Mr. Wendell W. Smiley; our chief engineer, Marvin Hill; and Miss Rosalind Roulston, of the ECC English Department. The policy of the station is: "to provide programs of entertainment, education, and information."

MISS ROSALIND ROULSTON
Campus Director of Radio and Television

Left: Pausing a moment from their daily activities, these radio station personnel regard the camera as though it were a gun muzzle.

Right: We have quite a variety of records in our library. Just what type would you like—classical, popular, or jazz?



Top left: Now if I were engineer for a radio station, I'd listen to records, read the news, laugh at the commercials, and then my job!

Top right: It wouldn't be wise to push the wrong button, not when all ECC is listening to what you might say.

RADIO . . .

Second from top: "Girls!! Did you know that nine out of ten dorm women like men?" Yep! That's what Uke is trying to inform the world about.

Third from top: Don't guess this is an unusual scene!

Chief Engineer

Bottom right: H'm . . . Wonder what these two are conversing about. Is it campus news, or the latest sports?

Bottom left: What are we doing next, gang?

Television at East Carolina College has many facets. Like a diamond in the process of being cut and polished, our television jewel is flashingly reflecting the life of the college in three ways: television courses for college credit; the administration, faculty, students, and guests of the college in programs reflecting many ideas and activities; and—the side still to be cut—closed circuit television.

Our pictures on these pages show the TV studios we're using: WNCT, Channel 9, Greenville; and WITN, Channel 7, Washington.

"Let's Go To College"—our Channel 9 program—has been a popular part of the Sunday programming of WNCT from almost the first day the station went on the air in 1954. Students, faculty members, guests, music, scientific demonstrations, forums, plays, talks, news, salutes to cities of North Carolina, and all types of formats have been tailored to fit this program and to provide information and entertainment.

When Channel 7 went on the air in the fall of 1955, East Carolina College became a part of its Sunday schedule with a panel discussion type of program called "Question!" and later changed to "E.C.C. Impact!" Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, Vice President and Dean of the College, is in charge of the television courses and closed circuit TV. The other programs are the responsibility of Miss Rosalind Roulston, Director of Radio and Television.

. . . TELEVISION

Dr. J. A. Withey and Peggy Brooks perform in front of the camera. Could it be that this is a husband-wife routine?

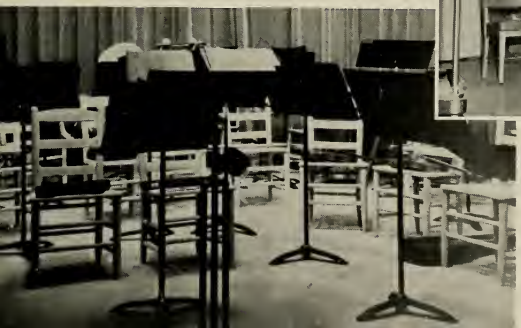
The College Union informs the TV audience about our Homecoming Activities at East Carolina College.

The Newspaper staff join together for a roundtable discussion of current news and other articles of interest to the viewers.

Who is going to operate the camera today?

Dr. Staton and Dr. Wolf discuss plans for their TV programs.

The business organizations on campus join to present a television program about the current business trends.



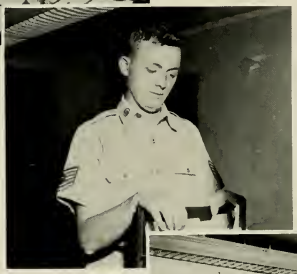
I wonder who will provide entertainment today? Could it be that the Music Department is planning to perform? I'm sure it was a very good program.

CAPTAIN JEAN M. CRANE

LIEUTENANT COLONEL EDWARD J. MALONEY

STAFF SGT. H. H. JUSTICE

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS



TECHNICAL SGT. LEON MANNING

STAFF

LIEUTENANT ROBERT W. VINING

MASTER SGT. JOSEPH G. WEILAND

CAPTAIN GEORGE B. PATTERSON

TECHNICAL SGT. THOMAS E. WINSTEAD

USAFROTC

The Air Force ROTC here at East Carolina College offers the young man the opportunity for personal development as an individual cadet into a capable leader, as a potential Air Force Officer, or a citizen cognizant of the challenge of new air age frontiers, where even the realms of sound and time are left behind.

The unit was activated in 1948 at East Carolina and is now in its tenth year. It is one of the college's best developed departments. It offers great opportunities to those young men desiring to become pilots, navigators, or observers in the USAF.

A varied program, well executed by a competent staff, provides the cadets with an interesting four-year program in the ROTC.

ST SQUADRON
OMMANDER AND ADJUTANT

Cadet 1st Lt. John L. Gray, Adj. and adet Major Edward P. Monroe, Jr., Comander.

CADET GROUP
COMMANDER AND STAFF

62ND SQUADRON COMMANDER
AND ADJUTANT

In the picture to the left: Cadet 1st Lt. James W. Clark, Adj., and Cadet Major James A. Smith, Commander.

DRILL TEAM

The Drill Team performs the difficult Queen Anne's Salute in preparation for the Homecoming game ceremonies.

DRILL TEAM ON PARADE

Some Homecoming queens ride in different type convertibles, wouldn't you say?

THE CADET DRUM AND BUGLE CORPS

Attention!

THE BEAUTY OF THE CORPS

JOY JORDAN
62nd Squadron

JIMI McDANIEL
Group Sponsor

THE SPONSORS

TENNYS WARREN
Drill Team

LINDA WICHARD
61st Squadron

THE COLORS

. . . , two, three, four.

FLIGHT "A" DRILL TEAM

UNITED STATES . . .

FLIGHT "B"

FLIGHT "C"

. . . AIR FORCE RESERVE

FLIGHT "D"

FLIGHT "E"

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

FLIGHT "F"

ΠΩΠ
ΣΑΙ
Φ
ΚΣΝ
ΧΒΦ
ΣΡΦ
ΑΔΤ
Τ
ΑΦΩ
ΣΠΑ

ΦΚΑ
ΚΔΠ
Ο
ΤΘΥ
ΦΣΠ
ΦΓΠ
ΔΣΡ
Σ
ΦΜΑ
ΔΣΠ

Kenneth Crocker
Vice President

A. C. Hinton, Jr.
Recording Secretary

Warren Browning
Corresponding Secretary

Dan Godfrey
Treasurer

Elbert Pritchard
Historian

Don Ricketts
Sergeant-at-Arms

PH

Carlton J. Adams

Harry Archer

Jack Beaman

Jim Bowden

Purvis Boyette

David Britt

Steve Davenport

Coleman Gentry

Lee Giles

Frederick James

George Knight

Edward P. Monroe

Tommy Nash

Linwood W. Pittman

Jim Pleasant

Malcolm Rhodes

Glenn Ross

Verne Strickland

Jeneal Teander

Oliver Williams

GMA PI

The Tau Chapter of Phi Sigma Pi, national honorary education fraternity, was chartered in 1928, thus making it the oldest functioning organization on the East Carolina College campus, outside of the Student Government Association itself of which Phi Sigma Pi is a member.

To become a member of Phi Sigma Pi, one must first have an over-all "2" average on all work completed in college and be of at least sophomore standing. These qualifications having been met, the candidate is investigated for his demonstration of leadership and fellowship by the members of the fraternity and a secret ballot is then cast.

Besides its many other activities, Phi Sigma Pi annually sponsors the Sweetheart Ball, and also presents the OUTSTANDING SENIOR AWARD at the end of each school year.

At the National Convention held during the spring of 1957 in Warrensburg, Missouri, Tau Chapter was successful in having its advisor, Dr. Richard C. Todd, elected to the office of National President of Phi Sigma Pi.

BETTY ANN BURNHAM
Homecoming Sweetheart

CHAPTER SPONSOR:
Dr. Richard C. Todd

Eddie Dennis
President

National Convention at Warrensburg, Missouri.

Our Sweetheart on parade.

Outstanding Senior Award.

Rufus Baker

Jean Hargett
President

Betty Freeman
Vice President

Joan Ramseur
Secretary

Julia Kendall
Assistant Secretary

Esther I. Barker
Floyd Clinton Bowen

Chestine Boyd
Mary Willis Cain

James Dillon Cherry
Carolyn Corbett

Betty Jean Daniels
Ann Gayle Davenport

Lou Ellen Flowers
Barbara Griffin

Billie Carson Hardison
Kitty Flowers Hargett

Ennis Ray Harrell
Gerald C. Jackson

Peggy Ann Jackson
Lou Taylor Lewis

Beta Kappa Chapter for the third time won the National Pi Omega Pi Achievement Award. This award is given annually to the chapter which carries on the most active program.

CHAPTER SPONSORS:
Miss Lena C. Ellis
Miss Frances Daniels

JEAN HARGETT
Homecoming Sweetheart

Come October 31 each year, Beta Kappa Chapter puts its best ghosts and goblins forward to entertain the students of East Carolina at the Halloween Carnival.

William Kent
Treasurer

Ruth Burchette
Co-Historian

Council Jarman
Co-Historian

Loretta Stone
Assistant Historian

PI OMEGA PI

Pi Omega Pi was organized to create fellowship among teachers of business subjects. The aims of the group were to encourage scholarship in business education, to aid in civic betterment in colleges and universities, to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life, and to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise.

Beta Kappa Chapter of Pi Omega Pi was installed at East Carolina College on February 12, 1944. The fraternity has had a very colorful history and one that has not gone unnoticed. The National Convention adopted in 1950 a plan by which the achievement of Pi Omega Pi Chapters might be recognized through the presentation of an award to the outstanding chapter in the nation. Beta Kappa has competed five times and was voted the outstanding chapter three times, the latest year being 1957.

Pi Omega Pi's and F.B.L.A.'s contribution of a float in the Homecoming parade. The float is the 50th Anniversary Cake.

Jean Hargett, the fraternity Homecoming sponsor, rides aboard a Thunderbird in the parade. The Thunderbird is driven by Council Jarman.

Harrell E. Mabe

Nancy Carol Mallard

Nancy Jackson Manning

Martha Rose Mendenhall

Betsy Ann Mills

Anna Montgomery

William Hoke Page

Evelyn Bradshaw Penney

Leonard T. Pulley

Charles A. Rhodes

Don Ricketts

Josephine Louise Spencer

Walter Swing

Amelita Thompson

Linyear Wallace

Oliver Williams

I. K. Williamson

KAPPA DELTA PI

JANET ROSS
Homecoming Sweetheart

Kappa Delta Pi is a society interested in the improvement of teaching service, and to that end endeavors to maintain a high degree of professional fellowship among its members and to quicken professional growth by honoring achievement in educational work. Its purpose is to encourage high professional, intellectual, and personal standards and to recognize outstanding contributions to education. To this end, it invites to membership such persons as exhibit commendable personal qualities, worthy education ideals, and sound scholarship.

The Eta Chi Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi was founded at East Carolina College in June 1953. Its membership is limited to those juniors and seniors who have 2.5 quality point average and nine hours of education courses. The chapter has begun a practice of giving a tea each quarter in honor of those students who are on the Dean's List that quarter.

Kappa Delta Pi is an Honor Society in Education, incorporated on June 8, 1911, under the laws of the State of Illinois.

Barbara Morton
Vice President

Nancy Spain
Secretary

Mary Neale
Treasurer

Marian Morrison
Historian

Pat Daniels
President

Frances Bradley

Steve Farrish

Helen Gooden

Dottie Jo James

Peggy Kepley

George Knight

Clarice Merritt

Betty Mobley

Joyce Pierce

Janet Ross

Adolphus Spain

Joe Stell

CHI BETA PHI

Chi Beta Phi is a national honorary scientific fraternity for undergraduates. The Fraternity was founded at Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia, in April, 1916. On October 27, 1935, Chi Beta Phi was approved as an associated society by the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

The Alpha Gamma Chapter of Chi Beta Phi was chartered in 1953 under the sponsorship of Dr. Charles Reynolds and Mr. Chester Scruggs of the East Carolina Science Department. There were 25 charter members.

A prospective member must be at least a third quarter sophomore and be a science or mathematics major. He must have a scholastic average of 2 quality points per credit hour on all science, mathematics, and psychology courses and a scholastic average of 1.5 quality points per credit hour on all other courses.

The fraternity has as its objectives the promotion of greater individual interest and higher scholarship in science, mathematics, and related fields. The members teach "coach classes" and are urged to do individual research.

CHAPTER SPONSORS:
Dr. Grover Everett
Dr. Leland Stewart

Tomorrow's scientists at work today.

James Pleasant
President

Ray Overton
Vice President

Olivia Thompson
Secretary

Ferne Highsmith
Treasurer

Jack Cherry

Kenneth Crocker

Roy Forbes

Margaret Gilbert

Joe Haislip

A. C. Hinton, Jr.

Shirley Hunt

Frederick James

Margaret Rose Powell

Elbert Pritchard

Ouida Reaves

Glenn Ross

Martha Underhill

Shelby Wicker

David Britt
Vice President

Charles Cox
Treasurer

Lewis Davis
Secretary

Clark Armstrong
Reporter

James Walter Gerock
President

ALPHA DELTA TAU

ANN HUGHES
Homecoming Sweetheart

Alpha Delta Tau is an honorary fraternity based on scholastic achievement in Industrial Arts. It recognizes accomplishments, promotes scholastic proficiency, fosters professional advancement, and upholds personal and professional honor.

To be eligible a student must be a major or minor in Industrial Arts, have a two or higher average in Industrial Arts, and have a three or higher average outside Industrial Arts. He must have at least a sophomore standing and have at least twenty-four hours in Industrial Arts.

Richard Anthony

Charles Ray Davis

Donald Everhart

James Gearhart

Malcolm Knox

Melton G. Lilly

Willard Moody

Henry Wheeler

Eleanor J. Cuthrell

Betty Edwards

Glennie Ruth Ellis

Peggy Harvin

Violette Parham

Maxine Tingle

Janet Wall

Barbara Whichard

Betsy Willson

Phi Omicron was organized at East Carolina College in March, 1952. It has set as its long-range goal the affiliation with a national home economics honorary fraternity.

The purpose of Phi Omicron is fourfold: to encourage interest and scholarship in home economics; to aid in civic betterment at East Carolina; to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life; and, finally, to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise through the development of personality, leadership, initiative, and poise in such a way as to lend distinction to the profession of home economics.

Each year we send delegates to the American Home Economics Convention to get new ideas for improving our department. Other projects have been replating a silver service and purchasing flat silver for the Home Economics Department.

SHIRLEY BUCHAN
Homecoming Sweetheart

PHI OMICRON

Margie Price
President

Shirley Buchan
Vice President

Betty Calhoun
Secretary and Treasurer

Nancy Willis
Reporter

Our supper meetings have been a source of many hours of interesting conversation this year.

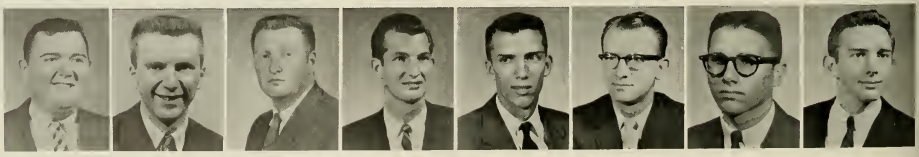
BARBARA HARRIS
Homecoming Sweetheart

PHI MU ALPHA

Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia, Zeta Psi Chapter, honorary professional music fraternity for men, was chartered at East Carolina in February, 1955. Since that time it has gained distinction and dignity so that it now ranks as one of the outstanding fraternities on the Campus. It has four principal aims: To advance the cause of music in America; to foster the mutual welfare and brotherhood of students of music; to develop a true fraternal spirit among its members; and to encourage loyalty to the Alma Mater. In desiring to carry out these aims, it strives not only for a high quality of musical performance, but annually sponsors a program of American Music. Socially, it sponsors three dances a year, the one in the Spring Quarter being formal. Last year this dance, "Venetian Night," was one of the social highlights of the year. This past fall it co-sponsored the special train which took sports enthusiasts to the game at Portsmouth.

Admission is by invitation, pending the high quality-point average which its members must maintain.

Tony Brandon | Jesse Boyd | David Doolittle | Robert Fleming | Wallace Giles | Henry Goodman | Jesse Joyner | Kenneth Killebrew



Thomas Lewis | Jack Pindell | James Piver | Gerald Powell | Denis Price | William Sexton | William Speight | Jeneal Teander | Ted Lee

Bob Ellwanger
Vice President

Milton Mann
Secretary

John Lowery
Treasurer

Linwood Pittman
Alumni Secretary

Ralph Shumaker
Parliamentarian

Joe Stell
Historian

Stephen Farish
Choral Director

Fred Shehdan
Warden

George Knight
President

One of our most enjoyable and profitable projects of the year was the refreshment car on the special train to the Richmond-E.C.C. game.

The sweetheart of Phi Mu Alpha arrives at the Venetian Ball via gondola.

"Spare the rod and spoil the child."

LINDA WHICHARD
Homecoming Sweetheart

Martians?

Delta Sigma Pi in regular session.

Euclid Armstrong, Jr.

Jack Baker
James Batchelor

John Carr
Bryan Coats
Herbert Corey

John Filicky
R. C. Hall
Jimmy Hardee
Ramon Harmon

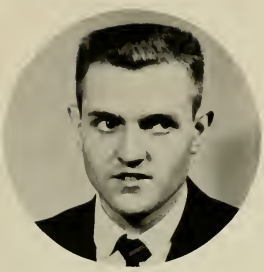
Frank Harris
Herman Harrison
J. C. Humphrey
Robert Kornegay
Vernon McLean

DELTA

Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi was founded at East Carolina College on May 21, 1955, to foster the study of business in universities; to encourage scholarship, social activity, and the association of students for their mutual advancement by research and practice; to promote closer affiliation between the commercial world and students of commerce; and to further a higher standard of commercial ethics and culture and the civic and commercial welfare of the community.

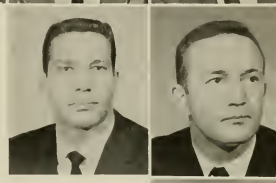
James Metzgar
Thomas Mixion
Thomas Norris
John O'Carroll

Stacy Rhodes
Bill Robinette
William Stephens



Charles Green
President

Earnest White
Joseph Wiggins



Bob Wilson

IGMA PI

Membership in Delta Sigma Pi may be granted to only those male students who are regularly enrolled in the university, school, college, or department of commerce and business administration or pursuing pre-commerce and business administration subjects; of good moral character, who have maintained a scholastic average of "3" and who are elected to membership by unanimous secret ballot.

Eugene Brown
Senior Vice President

Lacy Bell
Junior Vice President

Edgar M. Delamar
Chancellor

Robert Sessoms
Secretary

CHAPTER SPONSORS:
Mr. W. W. Howell
Mr. William Durham

Bobby Flye
Treasurer

Bobby Miller
Historian

Charles Smith
Ritual Chairman

Walter Crumpler
Social Chairman

SIGMA ALPHA IOTA

Sigma Alpha Iota came into existence June 12, 1903, and there are 107 active chapters and 70 chartered alumni chapters throughout the United States today.

The Beta Psi Chapter of Sigma Alpha Iota was organized on the East Carolina campus in the spring of 1955. It is an honorary professional music fraternity for women.

The main purpose of Sigma Alpha Iota is to further the development of American Music and to raise the standards of productive musical work among women students of colleges and conservatories.

Upper corner: Say cheese.

Lower: Poor Sampson.

Go prepared.

BARBARA WINDLEY
Homecoming Sweetheart

Hilda Tedder
President

Francis Hillburn
Vice President

Barbara Harris
Vice President

Nancy Caldwell
Secretary

Anna Montgomery
Treasurer

Barbara Windley
Chaplain

Dottie Jo James
Sergeant-at-Arms

Martha Babb
Joan Eudy

Carrietta Blades
Shelby Grady

Imogene Bland
Dorothy Hayes

Ann Cromartie
Frances Johnson

Dee Dorsett
Cynthia Roth

Connie Dunn
Doris Pate

Sarah Edwards
Shelby Sheffield

Joan Sparks

Larita Umphlett

TAU SIGMA

The Alpha Chapter of Tau Sigma honorary educational fraternity was founded on the campus of East Carolina College in the spring of 1955. This fraternity was the outgrowth of a club organized by members of Dr. Judson White's Psychology 205 class.

The objectives of this organization are to be an organization for educational exploration; to supplement classroom work with actual experience; to give the student members an opportunity to meet first hand problems and situations that will eventually be met in the field; and to provide a living laboratory in which to work and learn in what practical ways to be of service.

RAE BRITT
Homecoming Sweetheart

The President and the Sweetheart of Tau Sigma at the Homecoming Dance.

Homecoming parade.

Georgia Leggette *Vice President*

Peggy Savage *Recording Secretary*

Barbara Blanton *Corresponding Secretary*

Joyce Roberson *Treasurer*

Mary Duncan *Historian*

George Bagley
President

Catherine Aman
Joe Pond

Malisia Barbour
Gordan Robinson

Alice Rae Britt
William F. Rorie

Selma Herring
Lou Ann Alphin

Janice Hilburn
Dwight Smith

Mary Blanche Jessup
Geraldine Smith

J. C. Morris

Foster Morse

Virginia Munford

Rachel Steinbeck
Vice President

Quida Reaves
Secretary

Carolyn Waters
Assistant Secretary

Don Ricketts
Treasurer

Carole Robbins
President

SIGMA PI ALPHA

Annual beach party at Mr. Fleming's cottage at Morehead.

The Phi Sigma Chapter of Sigma Pi Alpha, National Honorary Language Fraternity, is now in its nineteenth year at East Carolina.

The objectives of this fraternity are to learn more about the geography, people, language, life, customs, history, industries, and culture of foreign countries; to stimulate interest in the study of languages; and to make a contribution toward bringing about a better understanding between these countries and ours by having a better knowledge of them.

To be a member of Sigma Pi Alpha, a person must have an average of "2" in foreign language courses and an average of "3" in other college courses.

NANCY HARRIS
Homecoming Sweetheart

Elaine Carawan

Mary Dilda

Angela Harris

Nancy Harris

Janet Hodges

Mary Ann Isles

Artemis Kares

Dorothy Langston

Norma Siler

Joanne Smith

Patricia Smith

Barbara Jean West

Harlon Mosley
President

Julian Ford
Vice President

Vernon Lewis
Secretary

Bob Pearsall
Treasurer

ALPHA PHI OMEGA

The Alpha Phi Omega was founded in 1953 by former boy scouts who were interested in doing service to the college through a spirit of brotherhood. It is a national service fraternity which now has more chapters than any other similar organization on college campuses. Alpha Phi Omega aids the development of friendship and the promotion of service to humanity. The highlight of each year's activity is the annual White Ball held on campus during the Christmas season.

Qualifications for membership are based on records of former activities in scouting and interest in serving school, scouting, humanity, and fellow brothers through brotherhood and service. Membership is open to students in all departments who are interested in service.

Jimmie Wall

Jim Werner

Edward Andrews
John Dunn
Raddy Holton
Adolphus Spain
Jack Beaman
John Epperson
Chris Johnson
LaVerne Strickland
William Briley
Seaton Fairless
Mike Katsias
James E. Trice
James R. Cooper
Franklin Freeman
Robert Needs
Thomas Walker
Paul E. Darden
Joseph A. Harrell
Jimmy Phelps
Ed Baxter
Edgar M. Delmar
Curtis Hendrix
Bob Raynor
Charlie Elgin

JACKIE McDANIEL
Homecoming Sweetheart

Nice in any hemisphere.

Charles E. Elgin
President

Deryl C. Bateman

Harold Beck

Jessie R. Boyd

Stephen E. Davenport

CHAPTER SPONSOR:
Dr. Robert Cramer

Roddy Jones

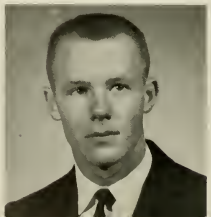
Leslie King

Calvin Mills

L. Gerald Mills

Food—an international subject.

Glenn C. Woodard
Vice President



Nan Youman
Secretary

GAMMA THETA UPSILON

The geography fraternity, Beta Iota Chapter, was founded in 1955. The number of charter members totaled 31, and in 1956 there were 64 active. The goal of the fraternity is to further professional interest in geography by affording a common organization for those interested in this field. In the year 1955, Gamma Theta Upsilon placed first in the Homecoming parade.

The fraternity has also made a campus map, drawn and published in 1956. This map is distributed to visitors of the campus and neighboring towns. East Carolina ties with the University of Washington for third place among the nation's colleges and universities in number of students enrolled in courses in geography during the 1956-57 school year, according to the official Directory of College Geography in the United States.

JANE GIDDEN
Homecoming Sweetheart

Clyde Haddock

Coy Ward Harris

Joseph Hoffman

Max Hollaman

Donald Howell

George Potter

Eugene Ratliff

Bill Shaw

Charles Sioussat

Wilfred Vance

Fredric Kaminski
Treasurer

With world in hand.

INTER-FRATERNITY COUNCIL

Kappa Sigma Nu

Charlie White

David Thompson

James Phelps

Sigma Rho Phi

Merle Teachey

Tommy Baker

Jim Owens

Phi Gamma Pi

Gordon Robinson

Ray Joyner

Royce Shingleton

Phi Kappa Alpha

Clark Taylor

Jim Teachey

Delta Sigma Rho

Tommy Nelson

Hugh Vann

The Inter-Fraternity Council consists of representatives from all social fraternities at East Carolina College. Membership is open to any social fraternity recognized by the college administration, Student Government Association, and which meets the requirements of the Inter-Fraternity Council as set forth in the bylaws of its constitution.

The purpose of this council shall be to advance the interests of East Carolina College, to promote the general interests and welfare of the associated fraternities as a body, and to insure cooperation between them in their relations with the faculty, student body, and public in general.

The Council supervises a formal Rush Week for freshmen during the winter quarter and sponsors an organized Greek Week during the initiatory period.

Roddy Jones
President

Mac Lancaster
Vice President

L. E. Alford
Secretary

Mike Katsias
Treasurer

BETTY ANN THOMAS
Homecoming Sweetheart

A whale of a Homecoming.

The Sweetheart of Kappa Sigma Nu on parade.

Charles White, *President*

KAPPA SIGMA NU

The Kappa Sigma Nu Fraternity was organized October 19, 1955. It is a local social fraternity, and its membership is opened to all men students who meet the requirements for initiation.

The prime purpose and aim of Kappa Sigma Nu is to promote fellowship and mutual trust among its members, to uphold the traditions and the ideals of the college, to encourage excellence in scholastics, and to inculcate in its members the highest ideals of manhood and good citizenship.

Encouraging full student participation in all college activities has been the chief project of the Fraternity this year.

Darrel Hurst
Secretary

Robert Jackson
Treasurer

Voight Pritchard
Assistant Treasurer

Lyle Cooper
Warden

Harrell Ruffin
Chaplain

Billy Cozart
Social Chairman

Billy Arnold
Frank Bush
James Causby

Bobby Conway
Preston Fields
Bob Hunt

Roddy Jones
Harold Langdon
Walter Moore

Harlon Mosely
Jimmie Phelps
James Scott

James Speight
David Thompson
Bennie Waters

Ken West
Glen Woodard
John Epperson

Congratulations from the President.

Climb aboard the Homecoming bandwagon, and let's roll on to victory.

DELTA

Delta Sigma Rho was founded in 1956 with eighteen charter members. There have been two pledge classes bringing the active membership to thirty-nine.

The fraternity sponsored Miss Carole McDaniel from Kinston, N. C., who was chosen Homecoming Queen of 1957.

In furtherance of the aims of the fraternity, the members have recognized certain standards of attainment. They are expressed in the ideals symbolically represented by the three-pointed emblem, the pyramid: Scholarship, Character, and Friendship. "We seek true friendship through group interaction, responsibilities, and accomplishments. As true friends we aim to develop ourselves, our college, and our fraternity. As true friends we seek a common goal—to be considered outstanding in every field of endeavor. This is the ultimate goal of Delta Sigma Rho."

Andy Andreanopolous

George V. Bagley

George R. Baynes

Jack Calvert

Arthur De Stout

Delano A. Driver

Gerald S. Duffie

Coy W. Harris

Terry W. Hauser

Johnny Hudson

Edward P. Monroe

Thomas B. Nelson

Wade Nixon

Thomas Parker

Sherwood Peacock

Perry B. Pearson

Edward T. Pilkington

Joseph A. Pond

Shake, Rattle, and Roll was in order at our shipwreck party.

Her Majesty the Queen
CAROLE McDANIEL

IGMA RHO

Harry Archer
President

Norman Anderson
Vice President

Thomas Edison
Secretary

Frank Thomas
Treasurer

Claude T. Hull

James M. Hutchinson

William Jenkins

Mike Katsias

Thomas H. Lane

H. Richard Little

Herman Marshburn

Mac McPherson

Thomas H. Salter

Norman T. Sears

William G. Shaw

Archie A. Steele

Hugh Vann

Wade T. Ward

John J. West

Buddy Whitfield

Homecoming Parade Float of 1957

Merle Teachy
President

Lester E.
Alford

Wade
Bodenheimer

Bertram
Burriss

Dennis
Conner

James
Daughety

Charles
Dyson

Robert
Franck

Harvey
Godfrey

Clenton
Legette

Eugene
Lusk

Charles
Madison

James
Matthews

Gary
Mattocks

William O.
Meachum

Earl
Miller

Bob
Patterson

Norman
Pridgen

Eugene
Ratliff

George
Slaughter

Edward
Stone

Earl
Telliga

William
Thacker

RHO PHI

Sigma Rho Phi was founded at East Carolina College in 1951. Formerly a service organization, it became social in 1956.

This fraternity was founded for the purpose of developing campus-wide brotherhood and to render services to the college and the city of Greenville.

James Parkins
Vice President

Furman Doty
Treasurer

Ralph Donald Jones
Secretary

Ted Gartman
Business Manager

Peter Gurley
Chaplain

Thomas Baker
Sergeant-at-Arms

Lee Atkinson

Robert Balance

Edwin Baxter

Ralph Becton

Adrian Herring

Robert Hutchens

Fred James

Ira T. Land

Thomas Nash

Terry Norman

Robert Owen

James Owens

George C. Turner

William Vestal

Wayne Walker

Gerald Willis

MARTHA JANE HAMMOND
Homecoming Sweetheart

John Ferguson
Vice President

George Smothers
Business Manager

Hughes Giles
R. Secretary

Richard Westbrook
C. Secretary

Joseph Benfield
Treasurer

William Rogers
Sergeant-at-Arms

Harlan Carraway
Chaplain

PHI GAMMA PI

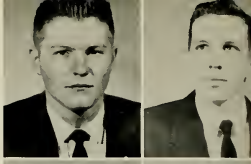
The Phi Gamma Pi fraternity was organized December 12, 1956. The main goal of this fraternity is to be of benefit in every way possible to our school, church, and community. It also strives to give the members a binding brotherhood which will make everyone stronger in academic, religious, and social endeavors.

Gordon E. Robinson
President

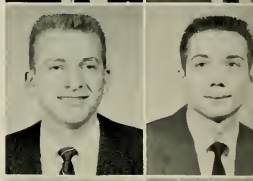
DOTTIE WILEY
Homecoming Sweetheart

Along the parade route.

Roger Averette
William E. Byrd

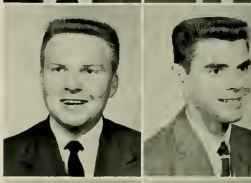


Seaton Poe Fairless
W. Boyce Honeycutt



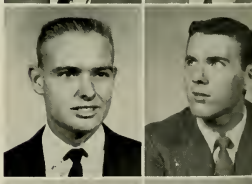
William L. Howell
Ray E. Joyner

James C. Morris
Royce G. Shingleton



James W. Shropshire
Kermit A. Thompson

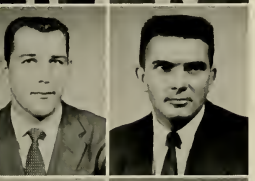
James E. Turner
Charles M. Uzzell



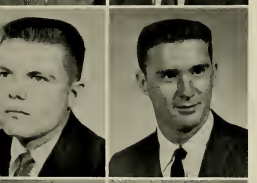
William H. Wallace
Bobby S. Warren

J. Stewart Wooten

Grady Austin
Grady Bailey



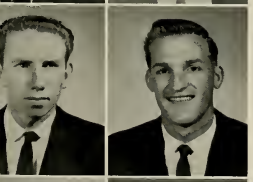
Richard J. Buckley
George James



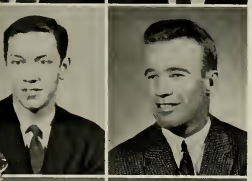
Preston Jarvis, Jr.
Cedric Johnson

Mac Lancaster
Ken Nielson

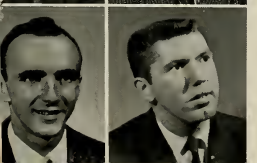
Jacob Reid Parrott, Jr.
Charley Pugh



Milton Singletary
J. Cecil Smith



James Teachey
Jim Warner



Bobby R. Wilson
Marion F. Young

Thomas Farlow
Vice President

Thomas Gainer
Secretary

Jefferson Strickland
Sergeant-at-Arms

William Scott
Chaplain

Miss Alice Horne
Actress Award

Just whose player are they mourning?

PHI KAPPA ALPHA

Phi Kappa Alpha is a social fraternity with two purposes —to award trophies to the outstanding actor and actress of the College Playhouse as voted by the fraternity, and to award a fifty-dollar scholarship to a deserving freshman boy who has completed one quarter's work at East Carolina.

Phi Kappa Alpha was organized on March 20, 1956, by Jim Warner. The brothers served as ushers at the spring graduation of 1957.

Clark O. Taylor
President

MARY LOU DICKENS
Homecoming Sweetheart

A pretty girl.

E
Ca

rolina

JACK BOONE

JIM MALLORY

HOWARD PORTER

EARL SMITH

PIRATE COACHING STAFF

BOONE . . . was assistant coach from 1948 to 1952. He became head football coach in 1952. Boone played his college ball at Elon where he was selected to Little All-America his senior year.

MALLORY . . . is head baseball coach and assistant in football. He attended the University of North Carolina where he lettered in football and baseball. He was on the staff of Elon College before coming to E.C.C. in 1953.

PORTER . . . is head basketball coach. He was assistant basketball coach at University of Kansas during 1943-44 season. In 1954, his team won the district 26 NAIA basketball championship and went to Kansas City to National NAIA Tournament.

SMITH . . . is an East Carolina graduate. Before returning to his alma mater, he served as director of athletics at Campbell College. At the present time he is assistant coach in football, basketball, and baseball. He played his college ball here at East Carolina.

MILLER . . . has for the past two years since his arrival walked off with the North State Conference track championship. He is a graduate of the University of North Carolina, and was on the staff at Appalachian before coming to E.C.C.

MADIGAN . . . is assistant coach in football. He played his college ball here at East Carolina. After graduation from college, he coached at High Point High School, and at Needham Broughton High School in Raleigh.

McDONALD . . . played tackle at East Carolina from 1949 to 1952 and returned in 1957 as assistant football coach. He played and coached at Shaw Air Force Base in 1954 and was selected outstanding coach in service football in 1956.

DeSHAW . . . is serving as swimming coach in the absence of Ray Martinez who is in Iowa working on his doctorate. Dr. DeShaw is a graduate of New York University, and joined the staff here in 1949. He taught at UCLA in 1946.

J. O. MILLER

FRANK MADIGAN

BILL McDONALD

CHARLES G. DeSHAW

Football

TOMMY NASH
halfback

LARRY HOWELL
tackle

JAMES FAIRCLOTH
tackle

JAMES SPEIGHT
halfback

Nash intercepts would-be touchdown pass.

EAST CAROLINA 7
RICHMOND 40

The Pirates opened the 1957 season as an underdog against the University of Richmond Spiders. The opening debut for both teams resulted in a big victory for the Richmond team who took advantage of a weak East Carolina pass defense.

The Pirates outplayed Richmond in the opening quarter but never were able to muster another offensive drive to score. The Spiders made their first threat at the beginning of the second period and dropped the Bucs for a score of 40-7.

Spiders score their first TD on pass in end zone.

Slaughter brings Richmond back to turf.

HOWARD BEALE
end

LEE ATKINSON
halfback

BILL SKEETER
quarterback

CHARLES COOKE
tackle

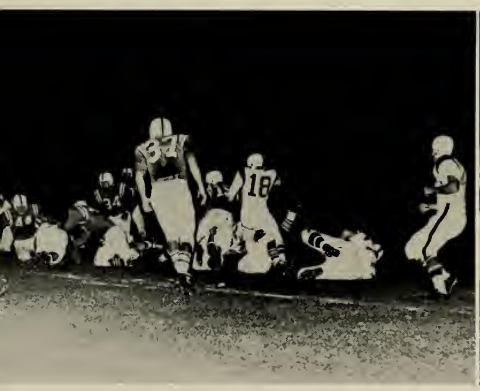
EAST CAROLINA 7
DAVIDSON 19

A more experienced Davidson Wildcat eleven took advantage of the breaks and edged a fired-up East Carolina club in its first home game.

The Cats of former ECC coach Bill Dole capitalized on two Pirate mistakes—one in the second period and the other in the final minutes of the game—to record their second win of the season and deal the victory-hungry Pirates their second loss of the season.

Even in defeat, the entire East Carolina line drew praise for their fine showing while James Speight, Tommy Nash, and Bob Lilley proved to be the workhorses in the Buc backfield.

Stand up, everybody.

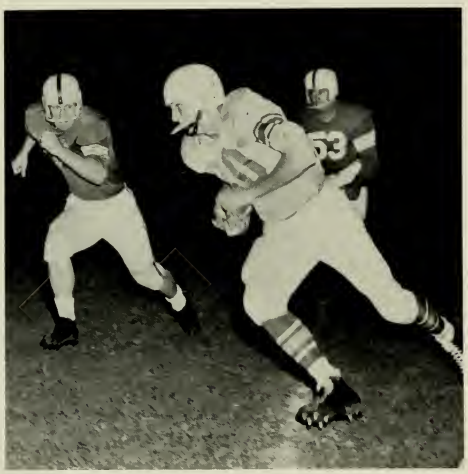


Loose ball as Pirates and Wildcats scramble.

Salmons seems surrounded by Davidson defenders.

Nash goes around end for Pirate gain.

Host of Pirate tacklers bring Indian to halt.



Beale picks up first down after taking in pass from Zehring.

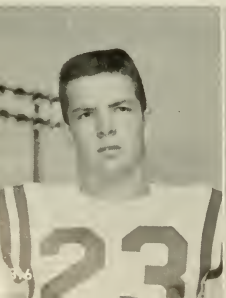
EAST CAROLINA 14
CATAWBA 36

Halfback J. T. Davis sprinted 69 yards on a punt return midway the second quarter to break a previously East Carolina-dominated game and send the Catawba Indians on to a 36-14 North State Conference win.

The usual story proved to be true for the Pirates as they started out like a house afire only to fizzle under pressure.

The only thing the Pirate fans had to cheer about was Zehring's passing. He completed nine out of 20 for 144 yards.

WAYNE DAVIS
guard



STUART HOLLAND
quarterback

JAMES DAUGHTRIDGE
center

DAVID ROGERS
guard

Do they make it? . . .

. . . Hell, yes!

EAST CAROLINA 12
ELON 21

Elon's bruising Christians came to town amid the color and excitement of East Carolina's gala 50th anniversary Homecoming and chopped the Bucs down 21-12 before 10,000 fans at College Stadium.

It was the Bucs' fourth straight loss of the season and the first time in six years that an East Carolina team had been licked in a homecoming match.

The Bucs managed to score once before the half, but failing to convert, trailed the Christians at halftime by a score of 7-6.

Shortly after the beginning of the second period, Elon started rolling again and went on for the victory. The Bucs made their final score in the closing seconds of the game.

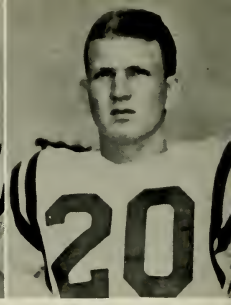
Speight gets ready to cut back on would-be Elon tackler.

Tommy Nash sweeps end for a sizeable gain against the Christians.

KEN BURGESS
guard

RALPH ZEHRING
quarterback

BUCKY DENNIS
end



GEORGE SLAUGHTER
fullback

Lilley halts Western Carolina ballcarrier.

EAST CAROLINA 7
WESTERN CAROLINA 20

The Pirates lost their third loop engagement while visiting the Western Carolina Catamounts at Cullowee. The Cats took advantage of numerous Pirate fumbles to record a 20-7 victory. It was the third win in North State play for the Western Carolina team.

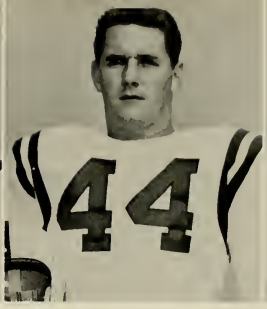
The Pirates were able to gain a 7-7 halftime score when James Speight broke loose for a 39 yard jaunt. The Cats broke the deadlock in the second half, however, by pouncing on several ECC fumbles which were turned into touchdowns.

Fans brave showers to cheer Pirate team.

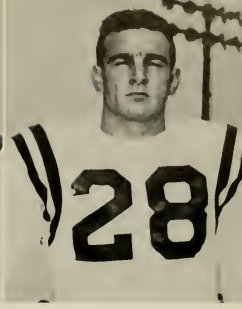
Speight lugs ball to Buc touchdown.

TOMMY JONES
end

BILL CAIN
end



LYNN BARNETT
center



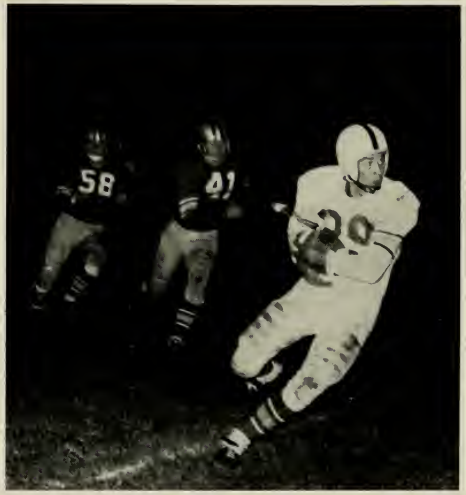
VERNON SALMON
halfback

EAST CAROLINA 7
NEWBERRY 20

Once again, two costly mistakes led to the downfall of the Pirates as the once-beaten Indians of Newberry College ground out a 20-7 win in College Stadium.

Both teams fought on even ground during the opening period with neither team making a serious threat. The Indians broke a scoreless deadlock with only a few seconds remaining in the first half when a TD and the extra point pushed their team to a 7-0 lead.

East Carolina tied the game in the third quarter, but Newberry went on to win with a touchdown in the third period and another in the final minutes of the game.



Speight breaks loose for yardage.

Newberry tackler stops drive.

Pirates stop Newberry on goal.

Pirates and Mountaineers scramble for loose ball.

Buc defense tightens up to halt Western Carolina march.

"We want a touchdown."

EAST CAROLINA 6
APPALACHIAN 7

The visiting Mountaineers of Appalachian edged East Carolina from a near-conference win by registering an extra point over the Bucs in the fourth conference game of the Pirate season.

ECC struck first in the second quarter when they drove 71 yards for a 6-0 lead. Tommy Nash dashed 33 yards to spark the drive and then running mate, James Speight, broke loose to scoot over from the 17.

The Mountaineers turned the tide by intercepting a Buc pass and capitalizing on the extra point.

The Bucs once again started a drive in the final stages of the game, but a fourth down pass fell incomplete to end the threat.

JOE HOLMES
fullback

PERRY PEARSON
tackle

BOB LILLEY
fullback

CHARLIE BISHOP
halfback

Bear back picks up big chunk of ground behind excellent downfield blocking.

Lilley picks up a first down despite rugged Lenoir Rhyne defense.

EAST CAROLINA 7
LENOIR RHYNE 55

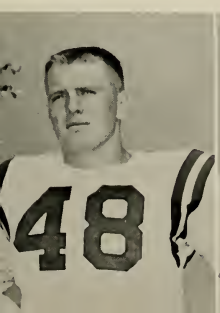
Like a run-away steamroller in a forest, Lenoir Rhyne's powerful football team knocked down East Carolina's defense in the Bucs' last home game of the season.

The Bears whipped up a quick lead of 21-0 in the first quarter of the game and chilled any thoughts of an East Carolina upset.

The Lenoir Rhyne team continued to score at will throughout the game and handed East Carolina a 55-7 loss. The Bucs earned a lone tally in the second quarter.

It was a rough night for the Pirates.

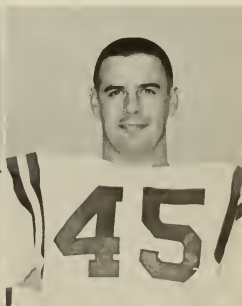
ED EMORY
guard



GEORGE TURNER
quarterback

BOB MAYNARD
fullback

DICK MONDS
guard



DAVID THOMAS
end

GLENN BASS
halfback

CHARLES VAUGHN
end

PAT DRAUGHON
halfback

Lee Atkinson snares winning pass

EAST CAROLINA 6
PRESBYTERIAN 0

Coach Jack Boone's freshman-sophomore studded club matured during this final game of the season and emerged the winner in the last 12 seconds of play, thanks to the talents of Lee Atkinson, who played a spectacular game.

The Pirate forward wall easily turned in its best effort of the season with a determined spirit which averted a winless record for the year.

Game conditions were far from ideal due to the complications of rainy weather, with the visitors' playing field in poor condition. Otherwise, the score would have probably been higher.

Pirates pick up first down through center of Presbyterian line.

A scene from the Pirate bench.

BASKETBALL

IKE RIDDICK

GUY MENDENHALL

HAROLD INGRAM

MARION HALES

Basketball fortunes skyrocketed once more as has been the custom in the past for the Pirates of East Carolina under the tutelage of Coach Howard Porter, the "sly fox." Loaded with height, speed, and accurate shooting, the cagers set a scorching pace against their rival North State Conference foes.

One sad note was the loss of popular Nick Nichols, who suffered a recurring shoulder injury received last season. Harold Ingram, nicknamed the "Mule" for his rugged play, played a brilliant final season as the leader and captain of a predominantly youthful aggregation. The accent was truly on youth with the likes of such performers as Ike Riddick, Jessel Curry, Don Smith, Joe Plaster, and Connie Huffman. Veterans Charlie Adams and Guy Mendenhall provided an invaluable influence evident in every game.

The Pirates scored early season wins over conference rivals such as Elon, Guilford, High Point, Catawba, and Appalachian. Each game produced a team effort on the part of the Pirates. Big Joe Plaster impressed his followers with the remarkable improvement shown during this past season.

Curry and Smith are newcomers from Portsmouth, Virginia, who promise to make quite a name for themselves before leaving the confines of Memorial Gymnasium. The sparkling play of Riddick, the Greenville product, caught the eye of fans from both sides with his alert ball-handling.

First row: Coach Porter, Curry, Adams, Plaster, Riddick, O'Brien, Coach Smith. *Second row:* Mendenhall, Ingram, Hall, Hales, Gurtner, Smith, Huffman.

CHARLIE ADAMS

JOE PLASTER

DON SMITH

JESSEL CURRY

Lenoir Rhyne cleans Pirate boards.

Curry shooting jump shot for two points.

Jessel Curry finds himself surrounded by strangers from Hickory.

Ingram (12) and Smith (19) plan new strategy.

Plaster waits for the good news.

Captain Harold Ingram let a long one go on its worker.

It's in . . . It's good!

Everyone set for the return ball.

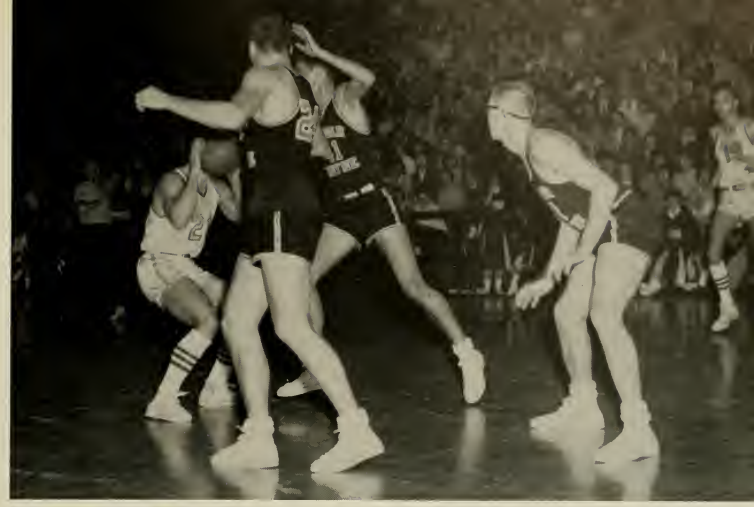
Mendenhall and Ingram pursue.

That "Spider" never quits; always fighting.

Tap-in for ECC.

Big Jim Hall tries to grab that ball.

Ike Riddick takes his shot.



Curry just can't seem to get rid of these fellows.

Who's got it?

Where did it go?

Guy "Spider" Mendenhall lays one in off the board.

A Bear and a Pirate fight for that basketball.

BASEBALL

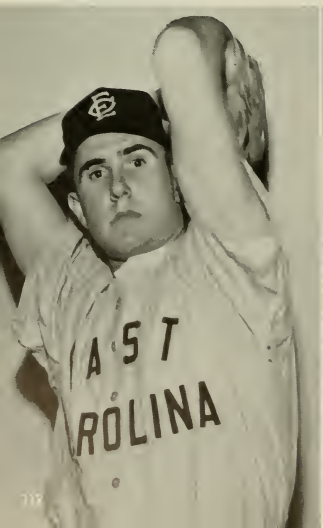
Nixon, Treon, Robbins, and Stewart.

MANAGER EPPS READY

Seeking their third straight North State Conference title, the Pirates fell short due to a series of bad breaks during the vital last days of the season. The Pirates ended finishing second in a down-the-stretch duel with Elon.

One of the best games resulted when ECC downed N.C. State 5-4. Ben Baker went the full nine innings for the Pirates and gave up only seven scattered hits. Bermey Stevens, Dean Robbins, and Joel Long were the big men at the plate.

BRUCE SHELLEY

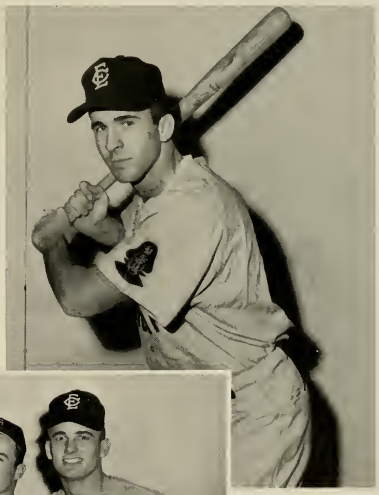


DOUG WATTS

CHARLIE RUSSELL

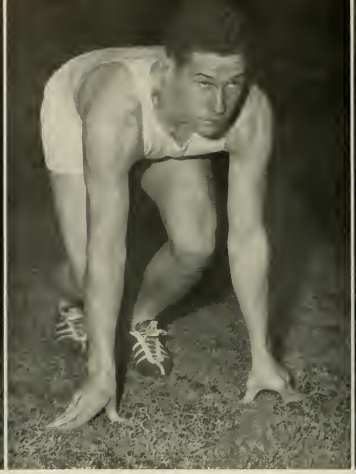
Baker, Shelley, Russell, and Wilson.

WADE NIXON



Long, Nance, Cockrell, Chappell, and Draughon.

BOBBY PATTERSON
Conference champion
880-yard run



ROBERT MAYNARD
Conference champion
220-yard dash

FOSTER MORSE
Conference champion
two-mile run

TRACK

Coach James Miller appears to want to make conference championships a continuous sort of thing . . . armed with abundant talent in every event, the Pirates made shambles of the North State Conference! Elon's Christians for the second year were a distant second.

One of the sweetest victories of the season was enjoyed when the tracksters and Miller journeyed to N.C. State and came out on the big end of a 71-59 score.

The Bucs were composed of an outstanding array of talent, which shouldn't suffer too much since only a couple of boys will be missing from the championship team when the season rolls around again.

Consistent point-makers were Jim Henderson, Bobby Patterson, Eddie Dennis, Robert Maynard, Charlie Bishop, Cliff Buck, Foster Morse, and Dennis O'Brien.

Some fast action from the E.C.C.-William and Mary meet which was held in Norfolk.

NORTH STATE CONFERENCE MEET

100-yard dash: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Maynard (ECC); 3. Tie, Gregg (Elon) and Speight (ECC); 5. Getsinger (Guilford). T-10.2.

220-yard dash: 1. Maynard (ECC); 2. Getsinger (Guilford); 3. Bridges (Elon); 4. Salmon (ECC) 5. Cofield (Atlantic Christian). T-22.5.

880-yard run: 1. Patterson (ECC); 2. Garner (Guilford); 3. Atkinson (ECC); 4. DeMatteo (Elon); 5. Short (Elon). T-2:06.3.

One-mile run: 1. Tie, Buck and Morse (ECC); 3. Easter (Catawba); 4. Shaw (ECC); 5. Blackman (Guilford). T-4:50.6.

Two-mile run: 1. Morse (ECC); 2. Buck (ECC); 3. Harden (Guilford); 4. Simpson (Elon); 5. McCachren (Catawba). T-10:16. (New conference record.)

120-yard high hurdles: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Gregg (Elon); 3. Holmes (ECC); 4. Bennett (Elon); 5. Stephenson (Elon). T-14.6.

220-yard low hurdles: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Tie, Maynard (ECC) and Gregg (Elon); 4. Duane (Atlantic Christian); 5. Webb (Guilford). T-24.6.

Shotput: 1. Stauffenberg (Elon); 2. Newcomb (Elon); 3. Holmes (ECC); 4. Pfieman (Catawba); 5. Tie, Gildersleeve and Winner (Catawba). D-42 feet.

Discus: 1. Saunders (Lenoir Rhyne); 2. Abernathy (Guilford); 3. Pfierman (Catawba); 4. Gildersleeve (Catawba); 5. Holmes (ECC). D-129 feet 11½ inches.

Javelin: 1. Dennis (ECC); 2. Getsinger (Guilford). D-167 feet 7 inches.

High jump: 1. Gregg (Elon); 2. Tie, Meads (ECC) and Stephenson (Elon) and Dodson (ECC) and Burgess (Guilford). H-5 feet 6 inches.

Broad jump: 1. Speight (ECC); 2. Meads (ECC); 3. Gregg (Elon); 4. Bradham (Elon); 5. Bishop (ECC). D-21 feet 2 inches.

Pole vault: 1. O'Brien (ECC); 2. Tie, Carmines (Elon) and Henderson (Guilford); 4. Tie, Brownlee (Elon) and Bennett (Elon). H-11 feet. (New conference record.)

Totals: East Caroline—105, Elon—55, Guilford—32, Catawba—22, Lenoir Rhyne—5.

BILL SHAW

JOE POND

Charlie Bishop comes into the home stretch in first place.

DENNIS O'BRIEN, Conference champion: pole vault; and EDDIE DENNIS, Conference champion: javelin.

WADE WARD

JIM HENDERSON, Conference champion: 100-yard dash, 120-yard high hurdles, and 220-yard low hurdles.

CHARLIE BISHOP
Conference champion
440-yard dash

BOB RUCK

LYNN BARNETT

JOE HOLMES

Not pictured: JAMES SPEIGHT
Conference champion: broad jump.

SWIMMING

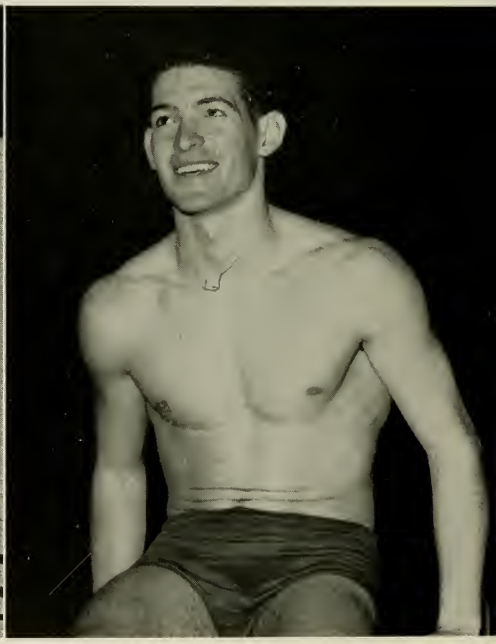
East Carolina's swimming team provided the "golden event" during the past year as they set their best record in the history of the water sport at the college in the process of winning the N.A.-I.A. championship.

The championship meet took place in Carbondale, Illinois, at the University of Southern Illinois. Twenty teams from all over the country battled for the coveted crown which East Carolina won by a margin of 54-50 over Southern Illinois.

One of the shining lights throughout the spectacular season, which saw the Pirates compile a seven won, three lost, and one tie record against the best teams in the South, was Bob Sawyer. Many veteran observers have commented that this junior from Greensboro will develop into a great swimmer and possibly East Carolina's first All-American in swimming before graduation. Another star performer was diver Ken Midgette, who captured second place in the N.A.I.A. meet. When memories of this past season are revived, the names of Jim Meads, Harold McKee, Ted Gartman, Steve Wilkerson, Mike Williamson, Jack Kobberling, Glen Dyer, Sid Oliver, Dick Denton, Joe Wallace, and A. B. Benfield will long be remembered.

Coach Ray Martinez took a year's leave of absence to complete his doctorate study at the end of the year. The season was a fitting climax to four diligent years of relentless work to produce a champion.

Ted "Anchor" Gartman, the only senior on this year's team, has been a member since the beginning of the sport at the college four years ago. Big Ted has been the backbone of the "Mermen" for the last two years. His specialty is the Butterfly event. The likeable veteran will be sorely missed next season.



Bob Sawyer is the quiet, ceaseless worker, who has molded himself into an outstanding swimmer. A backstroke specialist, Bob has many Pirate fans who take great pride in his every accomplishment. Sawyer has only been beaten once in the last two years—a loss to Carolina's All-American Charlie Krepp.

Mike Williamson, a sophomore, is the only re-turning distance man this year. Mike got a fourth and a fifth in the N.A.I.A. last year.

Ken Midyette, a junior this year, is the outstanding diver of the team. Ken took a second place at the N.A.I.A. meet last year.

Jack Kobberling, also a junior this year, is the mainstay of the breaststroke. Jack got a third last year in the N.A.I.A.

Glen Dyer, a sophomore, is the other diver and the most improved one, too. His record in the N.A.I.A. last year was a fourth.

Sid Oliver, a sophomore and the last returning member of the N.A.I.A. team, was the butterfly and breaststroke artist. Sid got a third in the butterfly and a fourth in the 440 last year at the meet.

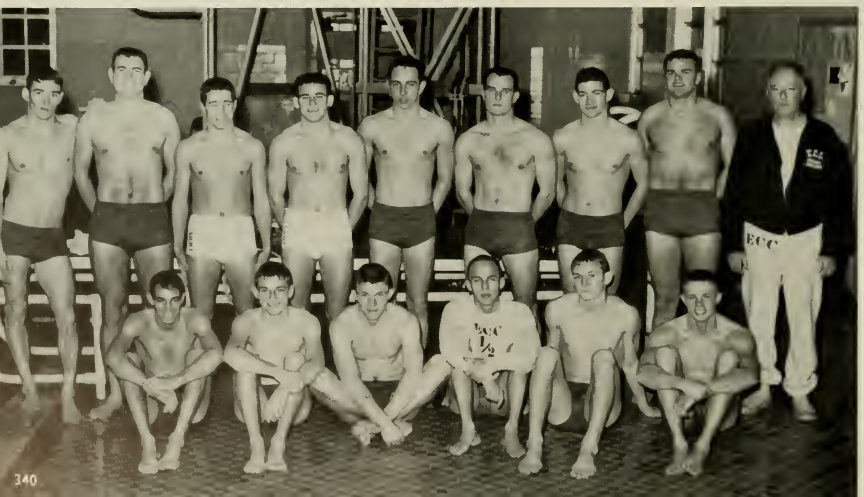
Bob Connoley, a freshman this year, was the new distance man. Bob was working as the new partner for Williamson.

John Forbes, also a freshman, worked on the backstroke as Sawyer's partner.

The meets that were held last year came with teams much larger than E.C.'s. The Pirate "Mermen" emerged on top in the following: V.M.I., Davidson, William-Mary, Wake Forest, Duke, V.P.I., and in the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics. The "Mermen" lost twice to Carolina and once to Washington-Lee. They tied the University of Georgia; and when they went to the Carolina Invitational Swimming Meet, came out second with Carolina taking first.

The Pirates this year had trouble scheduling meets because of last year's great record. The only teams that were scheduled this season were Duke, Carolina, Georgia, North Carolina A.C., V.M.I., and William-Mary. Of the meets held at this printing, the "Mermen" had tied Duke, lost to Carolina, V.M.I., North Carolina A.C., and beat William-Mary.

Seated, left to right: Lusk, Forbes, Connolley, Manager Benfield, Carroll, Oliver. *Standing:* Williamson, Gilgo, Dyer, Midyette, Tucker, McCann, Sawyer, Gartman, and Coach DeShaw.

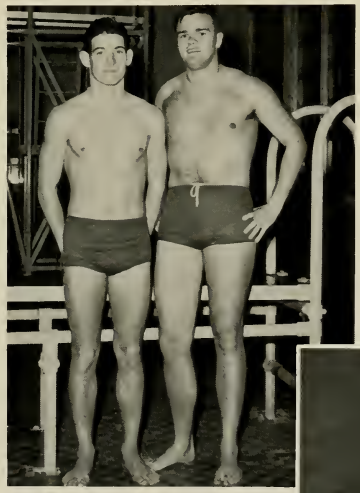


George Gilgo, a freshman, is the new breaststroker and is Kobberling's partner.

Tommy Carroll, a freshman, helps in the backstroke and the distance races.

Jack McCann, also a freshman, is one of the new sprinters and shows great promise.

CO-CAPTAINS
Bob Sawyer and Ted Gartman



The swimming team under the leadership of Coach Charles DeShaw had one of its hardest seasons. This is blamed to the fact that only the top ranked teams in the country swim us. Coach DeShaw worked hard to get the team swimming meets but ran against many obstacles.

Manager A. B. Benfield, the other head member of the team, was a junior this year and was in his second year with the team. His job, even though long and hard, was done with great efficiency.

Freshman Tommy Tucker was Jack McCann's freestyle partner in the 50 and 100-yard dashes.

TENNIS

Coach Ray Martinez talks things over with North State Conference singles champion Maurice Everette.

Coach Ray Martinez's netmen finished the season with one of the best records in the South and the best in the history of the college as they breezed through 16 victories while suffering only 3 losses. The Pirate netters packed all the big guns as they demolished some of the same teams which had previously dominated East Carolina.

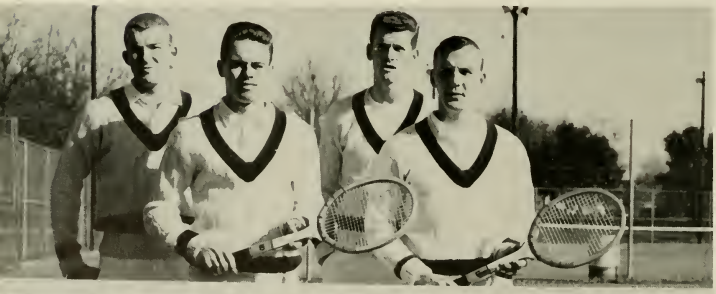
Among the victims were such opponents as North Carolina State, Wake Forest, College of Charleston, Stetson University, Jacksonville Naval Air, Guilford, Elon, Atlantic Christian, and Lenoir Rhyne. All were convincing wins.

Leading the team which possessed the best record in the state was top man, Maurice Everette, with a brilliant service game. John West, Billy Hollowell, and John Savage were freshmen who came through in fine fashion. Each of these performers amazed rival teams with their veteran-type play. Mike Katsias and James Blake were the veterans who completed the potent starting six.

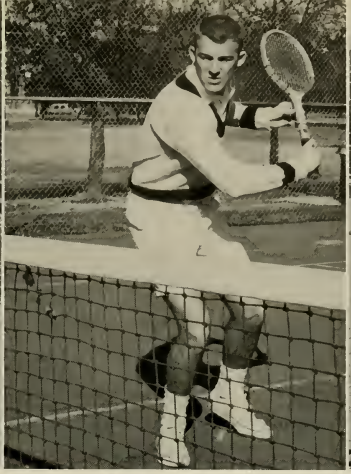
The conference tournament was dominated by the Pirate netters as Everette repeated for the second year as the conference champion and West and Savage advanced to the finals before losing the doubles.

With only the loss of Blake to mar next year's chances, it appears that the Pirate netters are set for another year of dominating the tennis scene of the North State Conference.

West, Hollowell, Brown, and Savage.



MIKE KATSIAS

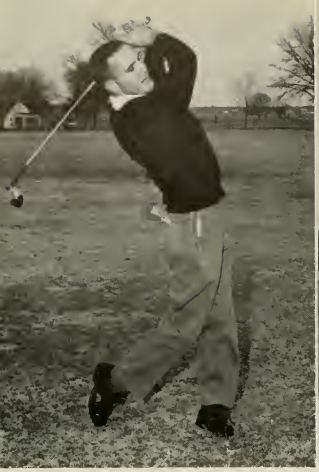


JOHN WEST

BILLY HOLLOWELL

LAWRENCE BROWN

JOHN SAVAGE



IRA LAND

RADDY HOLTON

MIKE UZZELL

GOLF

After the poor season experienced last year, the Pirate linksters returned to the form which they have displayed in previous years of enjoying the top position in the North State Conference—they finished second in this year's conference tournament. During the regular season meets, the linksters won all their six-man meets, but split the four-man meets.

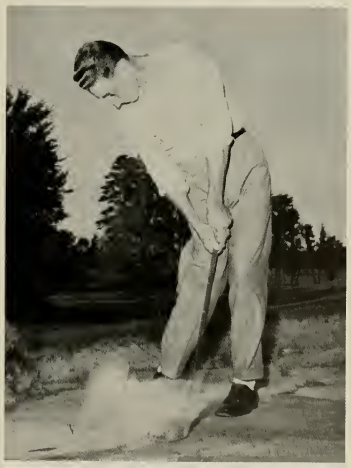
Veterans Ira Land, Raddy Holton, Wayne Workman, and Mike Uzzell carried the meets to close margins in every match throughout the season. These same men will also form the nucleus of next year's team which should have an excellent chance of recapturing the conference title. Coach Howard Porter led the linksters as they ventured to the various courses during the 1957-58 encounters.

Land, Workman, Uzzell, and Holton before leaving the number one tee.

WAYNE WORKMAN

HAROLD BECK

Members of the golf team warm up on the putting green before they tee off for a practice round at the Greenville Country Club.



FRED SEXTON

JANET HODGES, *Head Cheerleader*

CHEERLEADERS

The Purple and Gold of East Carolina was ably represented throughout the year thanks to the services of cheerleaders who devote both time and effort to their work. Chosen by a faculty-student committee, they're selected on the merit of their ability to best arouse the spirit of the student body and fans of Pirate athletic teams.

Janet Hodges was selected from the group of girls themselves and has served during the past year as head cheerleader. All the girls are found at every major athletic event where their chants and cheers lend much to the occasion.

BETTY PHILLIPS

E.C.C. cheerleaders join with Lenoir Rhyne for cheer during halftime at College Stadium.

JOY JORDAN

PEGGY KEPLEY

CAROLINE SWAIM

JOYCE WHITTLE

PAT TWIFORD

ELEANOR BOWDEN

INTRAMURAL SPORTS

During the past year an organized effort to continue a substantial intramural sports program at East Carolina has been in effect. For the past several years, intramural sports had been somewhat of a haphazard thing at ECC. Problems of officials, players, equipment and other details had caused dissatisfaction among those connected with the programs. The past year has been a very successful one under the guidance of intramural director Harry Archer.

The Intramural Council presided over all intramural athletics, carried out the details, and made the rules. All clubs, fraternities, or individual groups who take part in intramural athletics must sponsor teams in three of the four sports offered. The sports offered are football, basketball, softball, and tennis.

A points system is observed, whereby each team in a particular sport receives points to its position in the standings at the end of each season. Then, at the end of the full year, the club, fraternity, or group which sponsors the team with the most points will win the rotating trophy donated by the Delta Sigma Rho fraternity.

Intramural Council members: John Spoone, Johnny Hudson, Stewart Wooten, Thomas Edison, Harry Archer, Hector Black, Grady Bailey, and Lyle Cooper.

Bill Shaw is too late to stop long forward pass by E.P.O. back.

Loose ball in intramural action.

Ed Stone kicks off after EPO touchdown.

Delta Sigma Rho hits for two more points as they capture another game in intramural basketball league.

ADV

MEMO

Congratulations to

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

Class of '58

From

Eastern North Carolina's No. 1

Television Station

CHANNEL 9 CBS—ABC

WNCT

A. HARTWELL CAMPBELL General Manager

EDWARD'S ESSO STATION

Happy Motoring With Your College Esso Dealer

MRS. MORTON'S BAKERY

Ideal Food for Snacks, Dessert, Breakfast . . .

Good in School Lunches, Too.

316 EVANS STREET GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

COZART'S SUPER MARKET

2105 Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

PROCTOR HOTEL AND COFFEE SHOP

REASONABLE RATES

Use
WHITE GOOSE FLOUR

Distributed by
ORMOND WHOLESALE COMPANY

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

"For All Your Building Loans"
FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATION

324 Evans Street
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

What Every College Graduate Should Know:
—THE SAVINGS AND LOAN METHOD
OF BUYING A HOME—

See Us
HOME SAVING &

LOAN ASSOCIATION

405 Evans Street Greenville
NORTH CAROLINA

PONTIAC CADILLAC

BROWN-WOOD

Telephone 2882-7111-7112
Headquarters for the Finest in Sales and Service
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

HAPPY'S QUICK LUNCH

"Known for Good Food"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

MUSIC ARTS

"Your Music Headquarters"
at
FIVE POINTS

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Friendly Service
Good Management

TAFF
OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY

Printer
Stationers
Office Outfitter
Remington Typewriters
GREENVILLE, N. C.

"A Home Away From Home"

OLD TOWN INN

On This, the 50th Anniversary of

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

We Extend
Hearty Congratulations to You
Upon Completion of the Regular
Prescribed Courses of Study, and
Best Wishes for Success
In Your Endeavors in the Future

CITY OF GREENVILLE

GREENVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

JIM'S GRILL

PLATE LUNCHES SANDWICHES
SOFT DRINKS

"Welcome"
NEW BERN HIGHWAY

THE NORTH SIDE LUMBER COMPANY

Incorporated
Mill Work, Rough and Dressed Lumber
All Kinds of Building Materials
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments of
JOYNER-GARRETT'S

The Collegiate

20 Modern Furnished Rooms to Serve
EAST CAROLINA MEN STUDENTS
For Reservations, Phone
House Manager—9962 or
MAX R. JOYNER 7192

Compliments of

SANITARY BARBER SHOP

Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Your Friendly
STATE BANK & TRUST CO.

Serving a Friendly People
MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP.
Five Points Greenville, North Carolina
J. T. MARSTON, JR.—President

JOHNNIE'S DAIRY RANCH

PLATE LUNCHES SANDWICHES
FOUNTAIN SERVICE DAIRY PRODUCTS

Operated by Johnnie Langley
Ayden Highway Greenville

For Delivery Dial 9649

Compliments of

MEADOWBROOK DRIVE IN

"WELCOME COLLEGE STUDENTS"

Location East Munford Road
Opposite Airport

Greenville's Finest Drug Store

416 Evans Street Greenville North Carolina

DIAMONDS
We Are Direct Importers
Fifty-four Years Experience
Finest Quality—Lowest Prices

BEST JEWELRY COMPANY

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

WAGNER–WALDROP MOTORS, INC.

LINCOLN MERCURY

2201 Dickinson Avenue
Dial 4525—4528

WILLIAM SPORT SHOP

"Everything for the Sportsman"

Phone 2804 206 E. 5th Street

— — Welcome to — —

RESPESS-JAMES

"The Barbecue House"

100% Air Conditioned

Intersection

AYDEN-FARMVILLE HIGHWAY

GREENVILLE, N. C.

Phone 4160

SMITH'S MOTEL

AIR CONDITIONED

PRIVATE BATH ROOM PHONES

Highway 11-South

Telephone 5210

HEATH'S

Good Homecooked Meals

Near TV Station at the Crossroad

OPEN ON SUNDAYS

GARRIS GROCERY COMPANY

Fancy Groceries—Better Meats

Corner East Fifth and Cotanche

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

SOUTH-II DRIVE IN

Enjoy Life

Phone-7230

WINTERVILLE HIGHWAY

ESTABLISHED 1866

JOHN Flanagan BUGGY CO., INC.

CARS-TRUCKS Ford TRACTORS

GREENVILLE, N.C.

91 Years Service

Compliments of

WHITE'S STORES

AHOSKIE, N. C.
GREENVILLE, N. C.
MOUNT OLIVE, N. C.
SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.
WASHINGTON, N. C.
WINDSOR, N. C.

Compliments of

STOKES AND HUDSON
BARBER SHOP

At Five Points
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

C. HEBER FORBES

"Smart Clothes for Women"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

WILLARD AND WEBB
INSURANCE

120 East Fifth Street
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

The Photography in This Book
Was Done by

CAROLINA COLOR COMPANY

Official Photographer
for the 1958 BUCCANEER

224 EAST FIFTH STREET GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

GUARANTY BANK & TRUST COMPANY

TIME TESTED ESTABLISHED 1901

Home Office and Three Branches in Greenville

OTHER BRANCHES

Aurora
Elizabeth City
Vanceboro
Bethel
Snow Hill
Hamilton
Washington
Belhaven
Robersonville
Bayboro
Walstonburg
Williamston

CLIFF'S OYSTER BAR

OYSTERS * OUR SPECIALTY

PLATE LUNCHES

Washington Highway

"The House of Name Brands"

PERKINS-PROCTOR

The College Shop for Young College Students

RESPESS BROTHERS

*

Bar-B-Cue

Phone 2624

LOCATED ON THE BETHEL HIGHWAY

JACKSON'S
SHOE STORE

Better Shoes Reasonably Priced

For the Entire Family

509 DICKERSON AVENUE, GREENVILLE, N. C.

Stationery

School Supplies

A. B. ELLINGTON
& COMPANY

422 Evans Street

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

JIMMY SMITH

Commercial Printing ● Embossing

Booklets ● Pamphlets ● Invitations

521 COTANCHE PHONE 2878

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

HARRISON'S
DRUG STORE

"Welcomes You"

PRESCRIPTIONS DRUGGISTS

908 Dickinson Avenue Phone 2450

GREENVILLE, N. C.

STEINBECK'S

"Clothing Store for Men"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Shop at

COLLINS-PRIDMORE

Dickinson Avenue

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

CONGRATULATIONS

to the Seniors of 1958

SAIEED'S

Compliments

of

WGTC

"Your Starlight Serenade"

PEOPLES BAKERY

"Suppliers of Your Bakery Needs"

Compliments of

KARES RESTAURANT

"We Serve the Best"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

SILO RESTAURANT

CHARCOAL STEAKS—SEAFOODS

"Chicken in the Rough"

AYDEN HIGHWAY GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

ROYAL CROWN
BOTTLING COMPANY

218 Airport Road

GREENVILLE,

NORTH CAROLINA

WHITE CHEVROLET COMPANY, INC.

Welcomes You to Their New Home

Telephone 3134-3135

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

HOLLOWELL'S DRUG STORE

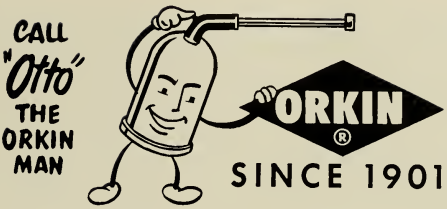
Dial 3155

922 Dickinson Avenue

GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments of



ORKIN EXTERMINATING
CO., INC.

World's Largest Pest Control Company

315 HERRING AVENUE

Phone: 6195

"For All Your Hardware Needs"

H. L. HODGES
& COMPANY

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

"Graduate to Greater Food Savings
at Your Friendly
COLONIAL STORES"

General Electric Appliances

V. A. MERRITT
AND SONS

207 Evans Street

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

THE COLLEGE SHOP

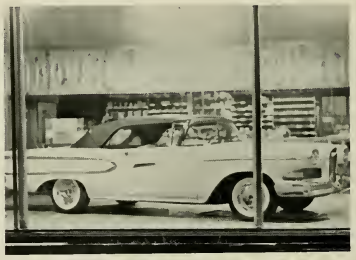
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

CAROLINA DAIRIES

MILK AND ICE CREAM

"None Can Be Finer Than CAROLINA"

Suppliers of College Milk



BRIGHT LEAF MOTORS, INC.

Dodge—Passengers—Plymouth

"Job Rated Trucks"

1600 N. Greene Street Phone 2314

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

"SHOES FOR THE FAMILY"
"LADIES' SHOES WITH BAGS TO MATCH"

LARRY'S SHOE STORE

BRODY'S

Complete Ladies'
Department Store

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

STUDENTS' SUPPLY STORE

Paper
Pens
Pencils
Books
Stationery

Drinks
Candy
Cookies
Ice Cream

Compliments of

Wilson
Elizabeth City
Farmville
Washington
Tarboro

Kinston
Ahoskie
Goldsboro
Williamston
Rocky Mount

BELK-TYLER'S

Greenville, North Carolina
SERVING ALL EASTERN CAROLINA

COCA-COLA BOTTLING COMPANY

DRINK Coca-Cola IN BOTTLES

Greenville North Carolina

Compliments of

FRIENDLY
FURNITURE COMPANY

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Entertainment Headquarters

E.C.C.'s Own

PITT THEATRE

Compliments
of

THE DAILY REFLECTOR

PITT COUNTY'S HOME NEWSPAPER
"Evening Hours Are Reading Hours"

Compliments of Your Stationer
Congratulations, GRADUATES

CAROLINA
OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY

Office Outfitter Printer
Stationers
Underwood Typewriters

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

DIXIE LUNCH

A Good Place to Eat

"GOOD FOOD MEANS GOOD HEALTH"

BEDDINGFIELD'S
REXALL DRUGS

FIVE POINTS
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

We Deliver Phone 3319

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

—A—

Abbott, Mamie; Kinston 133
Abercrombie, Bobby M.; Mt. Holly 133
Acker, Carl Raymond, Jr.; Greenville 69
Adams, Betty Sue; Greenville 155
Adams, Carlton Jay; Greenville 133
Adams, Charles H.; Cary 133
Adams, Curtis Franklin; Angier 133
Adams, Polly Nell; Fuquay Springs 184
Adams, Sara Elizabeth; Greenville 133
Adams, William Culbreth; Faison 133
Adcock, Frederick D.; Durham 133
Agee, William Hugh, Petersburg, Va. 133
Aiken, Frances Merle; Fuquay Springs 155
Aiken, Mary Lynn; Fuquay Springs 155
Albritton, Sidney Mewborn; Hookerton 171
Alcock, Annette; Bridgeton 155
Alcock, Velma Dean; Pollocksville 184
Aldredge, Sarah Bland; Salisbury 171
Aldridge, Clifton Douglas; La Grange 155
Aldridge, Joseph William, Jr.; Kinston 69
Aldridge, William Dale; Elkin 133
Alexander, Rosalind Elfreth; Roper 155
Alford, Joseph B., Jr.; Kenly 133
Alford, Lester Elbert, Jr.; Whitakers 69
Alford, Nancy Carol; Stanfield 155
Alford, Robert Wilfrid; Tarboro 133
Allen, Betty Compton; Cedar Grove 171
Allen, Edward Vance; Jamesville 171
Allen, Jay Lloyd; Four Oaks 133
Allen, Patricia Elaine; Greenville 184
Allen, S. Dean; Farmville 171
Allen, Sue Riddle; Plymouth 69
Alligood, Bette Lou; Washington 171
Alligood, Betty Lou; Washington 155
Alligood, Ronald Ray; Washington 171
Allman, Patricia B.; Zebulon 133
Alphin, Clara Lynda; Mt. Olive 171
Alphin, Nancy Evelyn; Mt. Olive 133
Alphin, Lou Anne Rouse; Kinston 69
Alston, Gene Arden; Littleton 184
Alston, Lloyd Earl; Ahoskie 171
Alston, Patricia Southerland; Warrenton 69
Altman, William Gordon; Greenville 133
Aman, John Dennis, Jr.; Greenville 155
Aman, Sarah Catherine; Jacksonville 69
Anderson, Norman W.; Rockingham 133
Anderson, Tanya Vone; Fountain 69
Andreanopolous, Andy John; Wilmington 69
Andrews, Edward Thomas; Robersonville 133
Andrews, John Cleveland, Jr.; Greenville 69
Andrews, Lillie Margaret; Williamston 70
Andrews, Marvin Lee; Farmville 133
Andrews, William Clayton; Rocky Mount 171
Angle, Mary Lee; Lancaster, Pa. 133
Anthony, Richard Bryant; Walstonburg 70
Armstrong, Euclid D., Jr.; New Bern 155
Armstrong, William Clark; Wallace 70
Arnold, Janet McGee; Raleigh 171
Arnold, William Vance, Jr.; Greenville 70
Arnold, Wilson Thomas; Supply 171
Asbell, Sara Margaret; Tyner 133
Asby, William Leon, Jr.; Washington 70
Ashworth, Mary Elmer; Fuquay Springs 183
Aswell, Shelva Jean; Four Oaks 133
Atkins, Barbara Ann; Littleton 70
Atkins, Jacqueline Dolores; Sanford 70
Atkins, Marietta; Burnsville 171
Atkinson, Charles Lee; New Bern 133
Atkinson, Lois Evelyn; Fayetteville 184
Atkinson, William S.; Fairmont 155
Ausbon, Lawrence McDonald; Hobgood 155
Austin, Betty Raye; Aurora 183
Austin, Grady Stone; Hatteras 155
Austin, Meldon Swayne; Gates 171
Autry, Elizabeth Marie; Clinton 155
Averette, Roger Hardy; Greenville 171
Avery, Ernest Monzell; Kinston 155
Aycock, Carl Thurston; Gaston 171
Aycock, Carolyn; Pantego 133
Aycock, Katie Jo; Micro 155
Aycock, Sonja Delores; Wilson 171
Ayers, Mary Frances; Washington 171

—B—

Babb, Martha; Roanoke Rapids 183
Badgett, Georgia Elizabeth; Mt. Airy 155
Bagley, George Vernon; Hobbsville 70
Bailey, Alice Love; Stantonsburg 171
Bailey, Barbara Ann; Woodsdale 171
Bailey, Grady Coleman; Greenville 70
Bailey, Jordan Wesley; Jacksonville 155
Bailey, Larry Glenn; Faison 155
Bailey, Michael Chisman; Washington 171
Baines, George Brooks; Zebulon 171
Baker, Ben Larry; Zebulon 133
Baker, Bernice Milton; Reidsville 171
Baker, Edward Watson; Elizabeth City 70
Baker, Fayette Harrell; Greenville 71
Baker, Howard Ney; Erwin 155
Baker, Jack Lee; Badin 133
Baker, Jacquelyn Nell; Zebulon 184
Baker, Patsy Ann; Greenville 133
Baker, Rebecca McDonald; Carthage 71
Baker, Rufus Edison; Aurora 71
Baker, Sarah Janet; Roseboro 171
Baker, Sue; Badin 183
Baker, Willard Kent; Elizabeth City 155
Baldree, Nelson Isaac; Ayden 171
Baldree, Richard William; Kinston 171
Ballance, Mary Susan; Fremont 171
Ballance, Robert Osbern, Jr.; Manteo 71
Ballance, William Davis; Manteo 155
Ballew, Jessie Ward; Winston-Salem 71
Banks, Rosalie; Grantsboro 133
Baraghimian, Greg; Bagdad, Iraq 71
Barber, Sadie Marie; Clinton 155
Barbour, Brookie Anne; Four Oaks 171
Barbour, Edith Rachel; Willow Springs 171
Barbour, Malisia Carrie; Willow Springs 71
Barbour, Peggy Fredalyn; Wilson's Mills 171
Barbour, Robert Breen; Willow Springs 133
Barefoot, Brenda; Benson 171
Barefoot, James E.; Dunn 133
Barefoot, Noah B.; Salemburg 155
Barker, Ann McAden; Semora 71
Barker, Esther Ingle; Arapahoe 71
Barker, Hilda Jean; New Hill 155
Barlow, Kenneth Alan; Hollister 71
Barlow, Leonard Hall, Jr.; Kannapolis 171
Barnacascel, Ann Elizabeth; Windsor 155
Barnes, Allie Mae; Coats 72
Barnes, Annette L.; Elizabeth City 183
Barnes, Dave Louis; Rocky Mount 72
Barnes, Doris Christine; Roanoke Rapids 171
Barnes, Doris Miriam; Chadbourn 155
Barnes, Frances Yvonne; New Bern 183
Barnes, Judith Louise; Wilson 184
Barnes, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.; Rich Square 171
Barnett, Esther Marie; Pantego 133
Barnett, Lynn Morris; Alexandria, Va. 133
Barnhadt, Margaret Tuton; Whiteville 72
Barnhill, Nathan Clayton; Stokes 171
Barnhill, Norma Josephine; Greenville 72
Barrier, Lynn P.; Spencer 72
Barrow, Mary Alice; Greenville 171
Barwick, Mary Carol; Kinston 171
Basden, Sandra Jean; Ayden 184
Bass, Alden Glenn; Wilson 171
Bass, Annette Rose; Four Oaks 155
Bass, Edward Lee; Wilson 155
Bass, Frances Amanda; Nashville 171
Bass, John Edwin; Newton Grove 72
Bass, Leslie R.; Nashville 171
Batchelor, James W.; Richlands 133
Batchelor, Margaret Ann; Rocky Mount 133
Bateman, Deryl Lee; Durham 72
Bateman, Martha Jane; Durham 171
Batson, Buren T.; Greenville 133
Batten, Patricia Jane; Laurinburg 171
Batts, Barbara Louise; Bailey 171
Batts, Letitia; Chinquapin 72
Batts, Rebecca Gaylord; Roper 72
Batts, William Morris, Jr.; Rocky Mount 133
Baucom, Nellie Ruth; Monroe 134
Baugh, Albert W.; Greenville 155
Baxley, Olivia G.; Lumberton 171
Baxter, Edwin Y.; Pompano Beach, Fla. 155
Baynes, George Robinson; Summerfield 134
Beale, Fenton Lee; Boykins, Va. 171
Beale, Howard M., Jr.; Portsmouth, Va. 134
Beam, Chranson; Lincolnton 72
Beam, Peggy Joyner; Cherryville 171
Beaman, Carlton Reid; Snow Hill 171
Beaman, Jesse Vause; New Bern 73
Beasley, Richard Watkins; Oxford 134
Beasley, Robert Wayne; Plymouth 171
Beasley, Sylvia Mae; Raleigh 134
Beatty, James B.; Mount Holly 171
Beckwith, William Dewey; Apex 155
Becton, Ralph Neal; Goldsboro 134
Belangia, Cynthia; Arapahoe 184
Belangia, Elmo McCotter, Jr.; Arapahoe 171
Bell, Betty Lou; Atlantic 171
Bell, Lacy Moore, Jr.; Currie 134
Bell, Walter James; Seaford, Del. 171
Bellamy, William E.; Rockingham 134
Benfield, Joe S.; Morganton 134
Benfield, Richard Allen; Newton 134
Bennett, Archie Howell; Bellarthur 134
Bennett, Patricia Ann; Edward 155
Benton, Ann Grissom; Chadbourn 134
Benton, Bright Davis; Monroe 134
Benton, Loretta A.; Hobbsville 184
Berryhill, Alexander Mack; Charlotte 134
Berryman, Jane Claire; Greenville 155
Best, Betty Anna; Mt. Olive 171
Best, Jean Maxine; La Grange 171
Best, Jordan B.; Mt. Olive 171
Bestedt, Marylyn Olive; Greenville 73
Bethune, Alexandria Best; Linden 155
Bethune, Bobbie Ann; Bunnlevel 171
Biggers, Foy Jerone; Concord 171
Biggs, Dennis Marion; Williamston 155
Biggs, Molly Marie; Williamston 171
Biggs, Patricia Ann; Rocky Mount 171
Birmingham, John C., Jr.; Wilmington 134
Bishop, Charlie Earl; Washington 73
Bishop, Jimmy C.; Cramerton 73
Bizzell, Robert Charles; Goldsboro 171
Bizzell, Shelby Jean; Snow Hill 134
Black, Hal Ondra; Waco 73
Black, Hector Alfred; Fayetteville 155
Black, William Donald; Whiteville 155
Blackman, Ernest Ray; Hallsboro 171
Blades, Carietta; Elizabeth City 134
Blanchard, Edna; Wallace 155
Bland, Charlie Durwood; Greenville 134
Bland, Imogene; Gaffney, S. C. 73
Bland, Sarah Pickett; Greenville 66
Bland, Virgil Earl; Scotland Neck 134

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Blanford, Virginia Caroline; New Bern 134
Blanton, Barbara Jean; Teachey 73
Bledsoe, Judith Ellen; Raleigh 171
Bland, Thomas Alton; Norfolk, Va. 171
Bleynat, Edward Louis; Valdese 73
Blinson, Bobby Randolph; Clayton 155
Bliss, Ruby; Ph. D. 60
Blue, Ellen Rebecca, Carthage 171
Bodenheimer, Roy Wade; High Point 155
Bolton, Betty Jean; Warrenton 155
Bonner, Betsy Ross; Aurora 171
Boone, Sandra Jean; Burlington 134
Bordeaux, Augus Foster; New Bern 73
Bowden, James Jarman, III; Kenansville 73
Booth, John L., Rocky Mount 171
Boseman, Flora Ruth; Enfield 155
Bostie, Mary Sue; Benson 172
Boswell, Judy Ann; Wilson 172
Bowden, Mary Eleanor; Faison 155
Bowen, Jean Carolyn; Jacksonville 172
Bowen, Floyd Clinton; Belhaven 134
Bowen, Verna Faye; Ayden 155
Bowen, Jene Ronald; Southern Pines 74
Bowen, Marilynn Gloria; Kinston 74
Bowen, Nancy Patricia; Washington 183
Bowen, Norma Allen; Pinetown 134
Bowen, William H.; Pinetown 134
Bowers, Martha Ann; Norlina 155
Bowles, Jean; Beaufort 155
Bowman, Elizabeth Ann; Liberty 134
Bowman; Hilda Sue; Germanton 134
Boyd, Barbara J.; Lenoir 134
Boyd, Charles Fuller; Greenville 134
Boyd, Chestine G.; Edward 74
Boyd, Darrell Milton; Rocky Mount 74
Boyd, Hallet Edward; Pinetown 134
Boyd, Jesse R., Jr.; Greenville 74
Boyd, Mary Ann; Engelhard 74
Boyd, William Ashford; New Bern 155
Brice, Franklin Bryan; Elm City 156
Bridge, Daniel Paul; Kinston 156
Briggs, Betty Frances; Reidsville 134
Briley, Barbara Carolyn; Polkton 134
Briley, Harold Judson; Grimesland 75
Briley, William David; Greenville 135
Brinson, Mack Scott; Arapahoe 172
Brite, Mattie Elizabeth; Elizabeth City 172
Britt, Alyce Rae; Fairmont 135
Britt, Bettie Bonner; Washington 135
Britt, David W.; Dublin 135
Britt, James Edwin; Milwaukee 75
Britt, Nancy Elizabeth; Lumberton 156
Britt, Sylvia Anne; Rowland 75
Britton, Linwood Patterson, Jr.; Ahoskie 156
Brooks, Anne Page; Roxboro 135
Brooks, Jerry T.; Rockingham 75
Brooks, William Henry, Jr.; Rocky Mount 135
Broome, Robert Houston, III; Raleigh 75
Brothers, Betty Sue; South Mills 75
Broughton, Diane Elizabeth; Zebulon 172
Brown, Betty Ann; Williamston 172
Brown, Betty Ann; Mannsville 156
Brown, Betty Lou W.; Ayden 75
Brown, Cecil Bennett; Rose Hill 135
Brown, Clyde R.; Goldsboro 135
Brown, Cynthia Ann; Oak City 172
Brown, Edith Ione; Kenly 172
Brown, Eugene Mosely; Greenville 135
Brown, Eudell; M. A. 65
Brown, Frances Winona; Kinston 156
Brown, Garland Lee; Magnolia 75
Brown, Julian Monroe; Marshallberg 156
Brown, Larry K.; Quantico, Va. 76
Brown, Lawrence Atwood; Kinston 135
Brown, Lois Jeanette; Greenville 184
Brown, Mary Ellen; Graham 172
Brown, Nancy Alcock; Pollocksville 76
Brown, Nancy Marie; Princeton 156
Brown, Nancy Virginia; Greenville 172
Brown, Peggy Ann; Colerain 76
Brown, Robert Charles; Swansboro 172
Brown, Robert Eugene; Wilmington 135
Brown, Rudolph Clarence; Lillington 135
Brown, Sally Ruth; Goldsboro 156
Brown, Sandra Gayle; Shilatt 172
Browning, Marie B.; M.A. 60
Browning, Warren Melton; Rich Square 76
Brunson, Iva Lou; Greenville 172
Bryan, Ann Brewer; Greenville 172
Bryan, Jo Ann; Mount Olive 156
Bryant, Rosalind Marie; Norfolk, Va. 172
Buchan, Shirley Best; Henderson 135
Buck, Charles R.; Greenville 135
Buck, Clifton Russell, Portsmouth, Va. 76
Buck, Marilyn Ann; Vanceboro 172
Buckley, Richard John; Seaford, Del. 156
Buffaloe, Margaret Ann; Littleton 156
Buffaloe, Patricia Lynn; Raleigh 135
Buie, David Raye; Winston-Salem 156
Buie, Patricia Anne; Hope Mills 172
Bulla, Alfred Bradshaw; Asheboro 135
Bullard, Dorothy Fay; Rockingham 70
Bullard, Eva Carolyn; Autryville 172
Bullard, Franklin Eason; Greensboro 156
Bullard, Leona; Lillington 172
Bullock, Barbara Jean; Everetts 135
Bullock, Brenda Cannady; Butner 172
Bullock, Dennis Rudolph; Greenville 135
Bullock, Mattie Jane; Stokes 135
Bullock, Peggy Anne; Lumberton 76
Bullock, Roger Mayo; Greenville 183
Bullock, William Murray; Tarboro 172
Bunch, Barbara A.; Hobbsville 184
Bunn, Daphne Jean; Zebulon 135
Bunn, Frederick Holmes; Zebulon 76
Bunn, Paul B.; Rocky Mount 66
Bunn, Sandra; Zebulon 135
Burchette, Ruth Jean; Holly Springs 76
Burden, Margaret King; Windsor 76
Burgess, Dempsey Denis; Shiloh 135
Burgess, James Lynn; Taylorsville 172
Burgess, Kenneth Larry; Burlington 77
Burkett, Linda Carrol; Woodville 172
Burnham, Betty Ann; Plymouth 156
Burriss, Bertram M., Jr.; Southport 77
Burrus, Walter Speight; Englehard 183
Bush, Frank; Jacksonville 135
Butner, Barbara Ann; Burlington 184
Butler, Joann McCormic; St. Pauls 77
Butler, John Herbert; Petersburg, Va. 135
Butler, Julian G.; Durham 77
Butler, Syble Sue; Bladenboro 172
Butner, Roy Jackson; Havelock 135
Bynum, Lenora Cobb; Charlotte 156
Byrd, Charles Henderson; Mt. Olive 172
Byrd, Harold Julian; Elizabethtown 156
Byrd, Jacquline Frances; Windsor 156
Byrd, Johnny Stewart; Mamers 135
Byrd, William Arthur; Goldsboro 156
Byrum, Reba Kathleen; Henderson 172
Boyd, William Ashford; New Bern 155
Boyd, William Marshall, Jr.; Portsmouth, Va. 74
Boyette, Joseph G.; M.A. 60
Boyette, June Iris; Wilson 155
Boyette, Purvis Elton; Raleigh 134
Boykin, Stephen Earl; Wilson 172
Braddy, David Franklin; Hobgood 172
Bradley, Carolyn Muriel; Fuquay Springs 134
Bradley, Frances Cahoon; Greenville 74
Bradley, Marcus Spencer; Hobgood 172
Bradner, Cleveland J., Jr.; Ph. D. 60
Bradshaw, Patricia; Kinston 134
Brady, George William; Greenville 74
Brady, James Nelson; Ayden 74
Branch, Kirby Putnel; Greenville 156
Branch, Robert H.; Bethel 75
Brandon, Tony Morgan; Roxboro 156
Brannock, Patsy C.; Raleigh 156
Branson, Samuel Swaim; Greenville 172
Braswell, Carolyn Anne; Nashville 184
Bremer, Alfred Hardy; Greenville 156
Brewer, Ann Louise; Greenville 134
Brewer, Elvin R.; Greenville 134
Brewer, Howard Nelson; Greensboro 75

—C—

Caddell, Robert Neil; Laurinburg 77
Cahoon, Jerry Brinkley; Manteo 135
Cahoon, Joseph B.; Englehard 184
Cain, Juliette Elizabeth 156
Cain, Mary Willis; White Oak 77
Caison, Doris Jan; Kenansville 156
Caldwell, Nancy Ann; Mt. Gilead 135
Calhoun, Betty Pearl; Fayetteville 77
Calvert, Jack Andrew; Rockingham 156
Cameron, Bonny Rhue; Sanford 156
Cameron, Harold Eugene; Lillington 136
Cameron, Kate Marilyn; Kinston 136
Cameron, Max Franklin; Sanford 77
Cameron, Patsy R.; Raeford 156
Camp, James Benjamin; West Monroe, La. 156
Camp, Peggy Garrett; Greensboro 136
Cannon, Albert Bernard; Farmville 156
Cannon, Lucille Vera; Farmville 156
Cannon, Preston Hugh, Jr.; Greenville 156
Cannon, Richard Luby, Jr.; Vanceboro 77
Cannon, Shelba Moye; Ayden 136
Capps, Janie Annette; Spring Lake 77
Capps, Jean Narron; Wilson's Mills 172
Capps, Mary Sylvia; Warrenton 156
Capwell, Richard L.; M.A. 60
Carawan, Ruby Elaine; Washington 136
Carawan, Zeb Thomas; Vanceboro 156
Carden, Sallie Jean; Varina 156
Carr, Alvis Bryan, Jr.; Greenville 66
Carr, Carole Ann; Wallace 136
Carr, John P.; Goldsboro 136
Carraway, Harlan B.; Newport 136
Carraway, Martha B.; Snow Hill 172
Carrick, Dorothy Lee; High Point 184
Carroll, Mary Jane; Hookerton 136
Carroll, Thomas Burgess; Raleigh 172
Carrow, Ernestine; Grimesland 156
Carson, Sammy Taylor; Bethel 136
Carter, Angela; Garland 136
Carter, Barbara Caroline 136
Carter, Jane Grace; Carthage 156
Carter, Jane Woodley; Greenville 172
Cartwright, Charletta; Elizabeth City 183
Cartwright, Martha Carolyn; Camden 172
Case, Glenda Rae; Roanoke Rapids 78
Casey, Paul Monroe; Greenville 66
Cash, Sydna Caroline; Winston-Salem 78
Castellow, Earl Gray; Windsor 78
Caudill, Andrew W.; Tarboro 78
Caulberg, Elna Glynn; Raleigh 156
Caulberg, Wiley Eugene; Raleigh 156
Cauley, Mary; Fort Barnwell 156
Causby, James H.; Morganton 136
Cayton, Ann McWilliams; Aurora 78
Chaffin, Alice Delores; South Mills 184
Chalker, Kenneth Lamar; Atlanta, Ga. 136
Chamblers, Irene Lynne; Salisbury 172
Chamblee, Anndala Marie; Middlesex 136
Chandler, Joe Monroe; Yanceyville 136
Chandler, Nancy Jane; Burlington 172
Chappell, Barbara Jo; Elizabeth City 172
Chappell, Clifton Gill; Elizabeth City 172
Chappell, Ted Pruden; Belvidere 157
Charry, Jack; Washington 78
Chason, Elizabeth Council; White Oak 157

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Chauncey, Alva Louise; Greenville 172
Cherry, James Dillon; Williamston 136
Chesson, Calvin White; Raleigh 78
Chinn, Franklin P.; Rocky Point 78
Chrismon, P. LaVisa; Summit 136
Christie, Volney Laverne; Kannapolis 172
Christmas, Betsy June; Durham 172
Church, Robert Lee; Lenoir 172
Churchill, John Alvah, Jr.;
Rocky Mount 172
Clapp, Jeanette Gayle; Greenville 136
Clark, Betty; Ellerson, Va. 136
Clark, Bobby Brancich; Nashville 78
Clark, Gwendolyn Aileen; Greenville 136
Clark, Helen Jean; Carthage 136
Clark, James Dallas; Greenville 79
Clark, Jimmy Wilton; Sanford 79
Clark, Kenneth Lee; Sanford 136
Clark, Osby Sears; Apex 157
Clark, Rogers H.; Elizabethtown 79
Clarke, Betsy Anne; Oxford 78
Clawson, John Carl; Post Falls, Idaho 172
Clay, Nancy Fleming; Creedmoor 136
Clay, Wiley Walton; Rocky Mount 157
Clayborne, Hilton Eugene; Grifton 136
Cleeve, Mary Esther; Wilmington 136
Clements, Marjorie Marie; Gaston 157
Clements, Steven Lynn; Raleigh 172
Coates, Jane Carolyn; Four Oaks 172
Coats, Bryan D.; Benson 79
Cobb, Hoy Jefferson, Jr.;
Rocky Mount 172
Coburn, Eva Ann; Robersonville 136
Cockrell, Wallace Edward;
Falls Church, Va. 157
Coffey, Patsy Kinnamon;
Winston-Salem 157
Coggins, Leonard C., Jr.; Gastonia 79
Cohoon, Lillian Gail; Columbia 172
Cole, Joyce Ann; Goldsboro 136
Cole, Lessie Lee; Durham 79
Cole, Robert Ernest; Pinetops 172
Cole, Sara Elizabeth; Chapel Hill 172
Cole, William Estes; Durham 137
Coleman, Jimmy Lavelle; Tabor City 184
Coleman, M. Deanne; Whiteville 183
Coleman, Madelyn; Greenville 172
Coley, Ida Rebecca; Rocky Mount 184
Collier, Dorothy Jean; Clarkton 79
Collier, Eugene Thomas; Tabor City 157
Collier, Hazel Marie; Clarkton 172
Collier, Milton Ronald; Greenville 66
Collier, Rosser E., Jr.; Nashville 172
Collins, Billie Jean; Maysville 172
Collins, Ike Stephen; Red Springs 157
Coltrane, George Solomon;
Kernersville 172
Colwell, Albert Woodrow, III; Clinton 157
Conder, James Richard; Hamlet 79
Cone, Nona L.; Middlesex 137
Conley, Donald Edgar; Greenville 157
Connor, Clyde David; Havelock 172
Connor, Dennis Moore;
Wrightsville Beach 157
Conway, Barbara; Greenville 183
Conway, Bobby Dean; Greenville 79
Conyers, Margaret Frances; Tarboro 79
Cook, Billy Harold; High Point 172
Cooke, Graham Eldridge; Mt. Olive 157
Cooke, Marcella Ann; Aulander 157
Cooke, Molly Lou; Aulander 157
Cooke, Vicki Dean; Chocowinity 172
Cooper, James Robert; Faison 157
Cooper, Louise Scott; Graham 137
Cooper, Lyle William, Jr.; Durham 137
Copeland, Anita Frances; Beaufort 137
Corbett, Barbara Jean; Greenville 137
Corbett, Billy Richard; Albemarle 172
Corbett, Carolyn; Ayden 137
Corbett, James McCray; Fountain 157
Corbett, Judith Arlene; Greenville 172
Corbett, Phyllis Anne; Fountain 157
Corey, Herbert Sidney; Greenville 80
Cottingham, Patricia Ann; Rockingham 157
Cottle, Clarence Ray; Morehead City 137
Couch, Ann Blalock; Bridgeton, N. J. 137
Couchlan, LaVerne Margaret;
Greenville 172
Couick, Barbara Ann; Badin 172
Coulter, Mary Elaine; Lincolnton 157
Council, Joy P.; Cameron 137
Council, Merle Raybon; Fayetteville 157
Council, Paula Frances; St. Pauls 137
Cousins, Bonner Lee; Kinston 172
Covington, Barbara Helen; Rockingham 157
Covington, Margaret Ann; Greenville 66
Cox, Charles Douglas; Tabor City 80
Cox, Elizabeth Ann; Raleigh 184
Cox, Judy Arlene; New Bern 172
Cox, Loranda Gail; Graham 137
Cox, Mikki Diane; Jacksonville 173
Cox, Nancy Margaret; Smithfield 173
Cox, Richard S.; Tabor City 157
Cox, William Steele; Washington 137
Cozart, William Carlton, Jr.;
Greenville 80
Crabtree, Emily Thomas; Durham 137
Craven, Larry Boyd; Raleigh 157
Craven, Nell Bowers; Leland 137
Crawford, Peggy Jean; Robersonville 184
Crawford, Sara Blanche; Fayetteville 173
Crawley, Carolyn Ann; Littleton 157
Crawley, Doris Anne; Bellarthur 173
Crawley, George Edward, Jr.; Wilson 173
Credle, Nell Miles; Washington 173
Creech, Henry B.; Warrenton 80
Creech, Janice Nell; Smithfield 80
Crisp, Frances Geraldine; China Grove 137
Crocker, William Kenneth; Princeton 80
Cromartie, Anne Shelton; Raleigh 157
Croom, Hayden Leo; Greenville 173
Croom, Myrtle Pate; Greenville 137
Cross, Bobby Shelton; Tarboro 157
Cross, David Shepherd; Elizabethtown 173
Cross, Nancy Adele; Wilmington 173
Crotts, Barbara Jean; Lexington 137
Crouch, Rebekah Ellen;
Drakes Branch, Va. 173
Crouch, Richard Earl; Fayetteville 173
Crumpler, Dottie Trueblood; Goldsboro 183
Crumpler, Kathryn Ann; Goldsboro 173
Crumpler, Walter B.; Goldsboro 80
Crutchfield, Evelyn Blythe;
Winston-Salem 173
Crutchfield, Jackie Nette; Pittsboro 173
Cude, Rose I.; Greensboro 80
Culberson, Dorothy V.; Siler City 80
Culipher, O. Earlene; Elizabeth City 184
Culp, Larry Frederic; Denton 157
Cunningham, Melvin Gray;
Farmville 80
Currin, Emily Rose; Franklinton 173
Curry, George Jessel;
Portsmouth, Virginia 137
Cuthrell, Eleanor Johnson; Aurora 137
Cuthrell, Frank Price; Aurora 137
Cuthrell, Patsy Eliase; Belhaven 157
Cuthrell, Ralph Donald; Enfield 173
Cutler, Frederick Marshall; Pantego 173
Cutler, Hannah Boone; Washington 173
Cutler, Howard Taylor; Washington 137

—D—

Dail, Robert A.; LaGrange 157
Dalton, Rosalie; Rocky Mount 157
Daniel, Judd Wilson, Jr.; Wake Forest 173
Daniel, Martha L.; Greenville 65
Daniels, Betty Jean; Kinston 81
Daniels, Hulbert Lester, Jr.;
Williamston 173
Daniels, Ida Rose; Colerain 81
Daniels, Joan; Kinston 137
Daniels, Patricia Ruth; Beaufort 81
Dant, Charles Worl; Virginia Beach, Va. 173
Darden, Ann Grey; Williamston 173
Darden, Bobby G.; Goldsboro 81
Darden, Paul Edward, Jr.; Siler City 157
Daughety, James Alex; Kinston 81
Daugherty, JoAnn; Dover 157
Daughtrey, Edwin Parker, Jr.;
Franklin, Va. 173
Daughtridge, James Hyman,
Rocky Mount 157
Daughtry, Annie Mae; Greenville 81
Daughtry, Anne Royle; Durham 173
Daughtry, Ellen Christine; Faison 81
Daughtry, Ruth Elizabeth; Faison 173
Daughtry, Sharon L.; Smithfield 157
Davenport, Ann Gayle;
Portsmouth, Va. 173
Davenport, Barbara June; Creswell 137
Davenport, Jesse Paul; Pactolus 137
Davenport, Stephen Everett;
Roanoke Rapids 81
Davis, Ann Douglas; Mount Olive 173
Davis, Charles Ray; Belhaven 81
Davis, Charles Ray; Rich Square 66
Davis, Clinton Oliver; Hertford 157
Davis, David R.; Ph.D. 60
Davis, Elizabeth Ann; Lucama 173
Davis, Elizabeth Mershon; Wilson 173
Davis, Gene Delano; Conway 173
Davis, Harold Dean; Sims 137
Davis, Irvin Wallace; Davis 137
Davis, Jacqueline Anne; Rocky Mount 137
Davis, Joan Belle; Henderson 137
Davis, Leonard David; Greenville 81
Davis, Lewis Douglas; Davis 82
Davis, Lynne; Raleigh 183
Davis, Margaret Anne; Wilmington 157
Davis, Marjorie Anne; Warsaw 137
Davis, Martha Ann; Clayton 173
Davis, Mathey A.; Wadesboro 157
Davis, Nancy E.; Henderson 184
Davis, Robert Wayne; Warsaw 173
Davis, Samuel Avery; Martinsville, Va. 157
Davis, Suzanne; Wilson 173
Davis, Thomas Leonard; Davis 137
Davis, William Carroll; Davis 137
Dawson, Frances Lee; Dunn 82
Day, Allan Corbin; Valley Stream, N. J. 173
Day, Frances Ann; Oxford 137
Deal, Earl Weeks; Winterville 173
Deans, James Otis; Macclesfield 157
Deans, Marshall Scott; Rocky Mount 173
Deans, Maty Millicent; Wilson 82
DeBruhl, Jimmy Lee; Tarboro 173
Deichmann, Susan JoAnne; Durham 137
Delamar, Edgar Murry; Rocky Mount 137
DeLoatch, Letty Bridges; Conway 82
Denby, Edna Smith; Grimesland 173
Denning, LaRue; Angier 138
Dennis, Edwin Arnold; Durham 82
Derrick, Mildred Holley; M.A. 60
DeStout, Arthur Anthony;
Ft. Belvoir, Va. 157
DeVane, Betty Jean; St. Pauls 138
Dewar, Thadys J. (Mrs.); M.S. 60
Dickens, Mary Lou; Littleton 138
Dilda, Barbara Jeanette; Greenville 157
Dilda, Mary Oakley, Farmville 82
Dilday, Imogene; Ahoskie 138
Dildy, Susie Joyce; Farmville 157
Dillehay, Janice Sue; Oxford 257
Dismuke, Ida Katherine;
Burlington 82
Dixon, Bobby Joe; Greenville 157
Dixon, Carole Ann; Warrenton 173
Dixon, Dallas Crawford; Grantsboro 82
Dixon, Evelyn Street; New Bern 138
Dixon, Julia Carolyn; Greenville 157

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Dixon, Leona E. (Mrs.); Grimesland 65
Dixon, Mary Louise; Willard 157
Dixon, Shirley Elva; Grantsboro 138
Dobson, Maude Leigh; Edenton 173
Dodson, Martha Lucille; Fayetteville 82
Donovan, Salley J.; Springfield 82
Doolittle, David Ernest; Rockingham 138
Dorsett, Dee Ann; Winston-Salem 138
Doty, Furman Ray; Winston-Salem 83
Doughtie, Margaret LaRue; Whitakers 173
Douglas, George A.; Ph.D. 60
Draughan, Thomas Carlton; Clinton 138
Draughon, Eddie P.; Clinton 157
Drennan, Patricia Angelove; Belmont 157
Driver, Delano Alex; Richmond 138
Drye, Herman; Wadesboro 173
Drye, Larry M.; Badin 173
Dudley, Blanche Myers; Winterville 173
Dudley, Ernest Nelson; Greenville 173
Dudley, Sybil Marlene; Grifton 157
Duffie, Gerald S.; South Boston 138
Duke, Jane Marsh; Washington 138
Duke, Jean Frances; Washington 138
Duke, Mary Lois; Potecasi 83
Duncan, Mary Wooding; Roxboro 83
Duncan, Shirley Ann; Whiteville 158
Duncan, Wadeus Earl; Clarendon 158
Duncan, Willadean; Whiteville 83
Dunn, Bettie Jean; Henderson 173
Dunn, Gayle Liles; Zebulon 138
Dunn, Connie Lou; Ayden 158
Dunn, John Barnes; Williamston 138
Dunn, Josef C.; Pinetops 158
Dunn, Leon Algernon, Jr.; Ayden 173
Dunn, Patricia Carolyn; Raleigh 83
Dunson, Donald Aubrey; Durham 138
Dupont, Doris Claire;
Plant City, Florida 173
Durham, Beverly Nan; Burlington 158
Durham, William H.; Ed.M. 61
Dyer, Glenn Charles; Greensboro 158
Dyson, Charles Wendell; Rockingham 158

—E—

Eagles, Elizabeth Rosemary; Greenville 158
Eakins, Anne Harriett; Atkinson 184
Eason, Julia Ellen; Hookerton 174
Eason, Marlene Reid; Selma 183
Eason, Mary Ruth; Godwin 173
Eason, Ruth Joan; Hookerton 83
Eborn, Victoria Estelle; Bath 138
Edens, Jo Ann; Sneads Ferry 174
Edgerton, Norman Lee, Jr.; Kenly 138
Edgerton, Robert Allen, Jr.; Oriental 138
Edison, William Thomas; Jacksonville 83
Edmondson, Billy Howard; Tarboro 174
Edwards, Betty Frances; Chocowinity 138
Edwards, Betty Sue; Princeton 138
Edwards, Betty Thomas; Youngsville 138
Edwards, Billy; Clarkton 138
Edwards, Celia Ann; Grimesland 138
Edwards, Charlotte Ann; Smithfield 138
Edwards, Fred Otis; Whitakers 174
Edwards, James Wilbur;
Johnson City, Tenn. 158
Edwards, Johnny David;
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 174
Edwards, Mavis Ann; Goldsboro 158
Edwards, Mary Janice; Smithfield 174
Edwards, Melvin Paul; Washington 158
Edwards, Meredith Lucretia; Belhaven 83
Edwards, Paul Darvin; Fayetteville 184
Edwards, Rebecca Sue;
Virginia Beach, Va. 158
Edwards, Sarah Ann; Greensboro 83
Edwards, Thomas E.; Seaboard 138
Edwards, William Robert; Tarboro 138
Efird, Peggy Catherine; Kinston 138
Egerton, Richard Thomas; Littleton 174
Eidson, Barbara Ann; Timberlake 174
Elam, Carolyn Annette; Roxboro 158
Elks, Helen Elizabeth; Goldsboro 174
Elgin, Charles Everett; Leesburg, Va. 83
Eller, Frances Louise; Charlotte 174
Eller, Terris L.; Kannapolis 174
Elliott, Margaret Loan; Chadbourn 174
Ellis, Glennie Ruth; Stantonsburg 138
Ellis, Jacquelyn Overman; Ayden 158
Ellis, Jessie Calphurnia; Tarboro 174
Ellwanger, Robert Augustus;
Rockingham 138
Elmore, Larry Dean; Deep Run 84
Elmore, Matt Lee; Dover 174
Emerson, Alice Kay; Concord 158
Emory, Edward Harrell; Lancaster 158
England, Hannah Yvonne; Weaverville 138
English, Marvin Roland; Raeford 138
Enloe, William C.; Fayetteville 138
Enrico, Richard Joseph;
Portsmouth, Va. 138
Epperson, John Denson; New Bern 84
Erwin, Alyce Constance;
Roanoke Rapids 174
Ethridge, Janice Greene 84
Eudy, Joan Elizabeth; Kannapolis 158
Evans, Ada Celeste; Clarkton 174
Evans, Billie Faye; Garland 84
Evans, LeNora Frances; Nashville 158
Evans, Letha Jo; Jonesville 84
Evans, Marsha Suzanne; Raleigh 158
Evans, Virginia Ann; Greenville 174
Everett, Barbara Harrison;
Williamston 138
Everett, Robert L.; Parmele 84
Everett, Ronald Rudolph;
Robersonville 138
Everett, Roy Clayton; Robersonville 158
Everette, Maurice Edward;
Robersonville 84
Everhart, Donald Richard;
Winston-Salem 139
Ewell, Sarah Elizabeth; Greenville 158

—F—

Fagan, Frank F.; Rocky Mount 84
Faircloth, Barbara Ann; Salemburg 84
Fairless, Seaton Poe, Jr.; Colerain 158
Fansler, Janet Roselma;
Winston-Salem 184
Farish, Stephen Thomas; Ayden 84
Farlow, Thomas Arnold; Sanford 139
Farmer, Lois Ann; Swepsonville 139
Farmer, Patricia Carole, Butner 174
Farmer, Rebecca Ann; Elm City 85
Farrell, Jeanette Marie; Mebane 158
Faulkner, Elizabeth Lowe;
Greenville 85
Faulkner, Margaret Anne; Ayden 85
Faulkner, Walter Elliott; Benson 85
Faulkner, William Richard;
Rocky Mount 174
Fayed, Josephine; Roanoke Rapids 174
Felton, William Thomas; New Bern 85
Ferguson, John Rogers; Clarkton 158
Fetsch, U. Wolfgang; M. Mus. 61
Fields, John J.; Raleigh 139
Fields, Mary Lee; Sanford 184
Fields, Preston L.; Greenville 139
Filicky, John Joseph; Raleigh 158
Finnegan, Jeanette Gray; Norfolk, Va. 174
Finnegan, William Peter; Norfolk, Va. 174
Fish, James Lloyd; Apex 85
Fisher, Barbara Janet; Fayetteville 85
Fisher, Helen Frances; Whiteville 158
Fisher, Nancy Ann; Charlotte 139
Fitchett, Charlotte Dean;
Elizabeth City 158
Fitzgerald, Edith Gray; Micro 158
Fitzgerald, Patricia; Micro 174
Flanagan, Martha Sue; Farmville 139
Fleming, Betty Jean; Greenville 139
Fleming, Irma Yvonne; Greenville 174
Fleming, Mary Jo; Grimesland 85
Fleming, Mattie Lou; Greenville 184
Fleming, Maurice Franklin; Stokes 85
Fleming, Robert Thomas; Morganton 85
Fleming, William Roland; Greenville 174
Fletcher, M. Janet; Elizabeth City 86
Flinchum, Roger C.; Carthage 139
Flory, Jeanette Marie; Williamston 139
Flowers, Jerry Lee; Jacksonville 174
Flowers, Lou Ellen; Fremont 139
Flowers, William Grant; Kenly 158
Floyd, William Fredrick; Norfolk, Va. 66
Flye, Alice Joyce; Greenville 139
Flye, Robert E.; Greenville 86
Flynn, Dorothy May; Richmond, Va. 174
Flynn, Mary T.; Clinton 86
Fogleman, Betty Murray; Burlington 139
Folk, Frances Eugenia; Raleigh 86
Forbes, Marcia Dean; Farmville 86
Forbes, Roy Haywood; Washington 86
Forbis, John William; Greensboro 174
Ford, Barbara Lou; Raleigh 184
Ford, Edna Dolores; Bethel 86
Ford, Elbert Julian; Fairmont 86
Fordham, Ben Oliver; Kinston 139
Fordham, James Frederick; Kinston 139
Fordham, Wanda King; Kinston 158
Forrest, Nan; Tavares, Fla 184
Foster, Brona Jean; Charlotte 139
Foster, Mary Ann; Henderson 174
Fountain, Theodore King, Jr.;
Greenville 174
Franck, Robert Lee; Jacksonville 158
Frazier, Dorothy Gibson; Fremont 86
Freeman, Betty Mae;
Corinth-Holders 86
Freeman, Franklin Delano; Kinston 158
Freeman, Judy Ferne; Nashville 174
Fretz, Suzanne; Graham 87
Fryar, Lucie Anne; Carolina Beach 184
Fulcher, Betty Jo; Leland 139
Fulcher, Ruth A. Taylor; Greenville 139
Fulcher, Thomas Crump;
Morehead City 158
Fulghum, Carolyn Ann; Sims 139
Fulghum, Cornelia Katherine;
Middlesex 174
Fuller, Emily Jane; Greenville 139
Funk, John; New Bern 183
Futrelle, Jimmy Rudolph; Pikeville 174

—G—

Gainer, Thomas Rodham;
Panama City, Florida 139
Gaines, Beverly Ann; Jamesville 174
Gaines, Warren T.; Fayetteville 174
Gainey, Kesler, Jr.; Dunn 158
Gallimore, Whirley Ann; Lexington 139
Galloway, Barbara Ann; Washington 174
Garcia, Jack John; Greenville 139
Gardner, Johnny Ray; Williamston 174
Gardner, Sarah Jane; Goldsboro 139
Garner, Shirley Rice; Fairmont, W. Va. 87
Garris, Sherrill; Farmville 158
Garriss, Thurman Franklin, Lillington 139
Garrison, Sara B.; McLeonsville 174
Gartman, William Theodore, Jr.;
Portsmouth, Va. 87
Gaskins, Betty Vie; Vanceboro 174
Gaskins, Gerald Glen; Greenville 87
Gaskins, Sidney Louis; New Bern 158
Gay, Shirley Ann; Clayton 174
Gearhart, James Lee; Swansboro 87
Geddie, Margaret Josephine;
Rocky Mount 87
Gentry, Coleman Andrew, Jr.; Durham 158

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

George, Neil Barry; Lynchburg, Virginia 174
George, Richard Eugene; Kings Mountain 158
Gerock, James Walter; Maysville 87
Gidden, Jane Hampton; Washington, D. C. 159
Gilbert, Betty Jean; Bolivia 159
Gilbert, Jean C. Tharrington; Rocky Mount 87
Gilbert, Margaret Elizabeth; Kinston 87
Gilchrist, Mavis Yvonne; Roseboro 87
Giles, John Hughes; Madison 159
Giles, Wallace Lee; Raleigh 88
Gilgo, George Lee; Oriental 139
Gillikin, John G.; Aurora 159
Gillis, Milton B.; Mount Olive 174
Ginn, Kenneth E.; Goldsboro 174
Glisson, Margaret A.; Gates 139
Glover, James Richard; Butner 174
Godard, Emma Jean; Williamston 174
Godfrey, Daniel Ronald; Lynnhaven, Va. 88
Godfrey, Harvey, V. Jr.; Sanford 159
Godwin, Jacob W.; Stella 139
Godwin, Joyce Elizabeth; Dunn 158
Godwin, Linda Lou; Dunn 158
Goff, Lelia May; Ayden 140
Gold, Frances Raye; Winterville 174
Goodall, Booten Filander; Bethel 140
Gooden, Helen M.; Elizabethtown 88
Goodman, Henry Harper; Dover 140
Goodman, Mrs. Mary, M.A. 60
Goodwin, Elizabeth Edwards; Zebulon 174
Goodwin, Paul Beale; Portsmouth, Va. 174
Gordon, Thelis R.; Elizabeth City 174
Gore, Elderee; Nakina 88
Gore, Jean Lennox; Whiteville 140
Gornto, Rose Marie; Wilmington 174
Grady, Shelby Jean; High Point 159
Graham, Billy Kirksey; Fayetteville 88
Graves, Nancy Lee; Snow Camp 174
Gray, Carlton Woodrow; Greenville 174
Gray, James Douglas; Hamlet 159
Gray, James Lonnie; Greenville 174
Gray, John Lewis, Jr.; Kinston 88
Gray, Peggy Johnston; Greenville 159
Gray, William Kent; Rocky Mount 174
Grayiel, Frank Edward; Tarboro 174
Green, John Thomas; Henderson 159
Greene, Charles LaVerne; Farmville 88
Greene, Edward Allen; Grifton 174
Gregg, Charles Haynie; Va. Beach, Va. 174
Gregory, Marvin Bryant; Myrtle Beach 174
Grice, Katie Reba; Goldsboro 174
Griffin, Barbara; Ayden 140
Griffin, Bennie Lee; Middlesex 88
Griffin, Betty Lou; Williamston 88
Griffin, Carolyn Ann; Louisburg 174
Griffin, Fidelia Fay; Rocky Mount 159
Griffin, Flora Addie; Monroe 159
Griffin, J. Comer; Williamston 88
Griffin, Jenny Perry; Williamston 174
Griffin, Joseph D.; Washington 159
Griffin, Kim Elliott; Greensboro 159
Griffin, Lillian C.; Louisburg 89
Griffin, Margaret Ann; Columbia 89
Griffin, Murl Clyde; Jamesville 174
Griffin, Robert Curtis; Tarboro 159
Grimsley, Chris Edward; New Bern 174
Grissom, Janet Allen; Roanoke Rapids 140
Guilford, Marcia Marie; Aurora 174
Gunn, Berry G.; Providence 159
Gunter, Emily Ann; Lumberton 89
Gurganus, Joseph V. Jr.; Washington 89
Gurganus, Mary Evangeline; Williamston 174
Gurkin, Lewis Taylor; Williamston 140
Gurley, Helen Annette; Goldsboro 89
Gurley, Raymond Glenwood; Goldsboro 89
Guthrie, Joan Kay; Salisbury 175
Guy, Leonard Steele; Calypso 174
Gwaltney, Amy Sue; New Bern 175
Gwaltney, Joyce; Dudley 140
Gwynn, Nancy Owen; Henderson 175

—H—

Haddock, Clyde Joshua; Vanceboro 140
Haddock, Phyllis Noyflet; Ayden 89
Haddock, Samuel Eugene; Greenville 89
Hadley, LaMarr; Wilson 175
Hagan, G. Carole; Rocky Mount 159
Hair, Janie Sue; Elizabethtown 159
Haislip, Betty Frances; Hamilton 159
Haislip, Joseph Alton, Jr.; Hassell 89
Hale, James Linwood; Littleton 159
Hales, Carl Whitaker; Jacksonville 159
Hales, James M. Jr.; Wilmington 89
Haley, Lottie Rhue; High Point 175
Hall, Bobby Ray; Erwin 90
Hall, Carlton Gray; Wilmington 140
Hall, Dixon S.; Fayetteville 175
Hall, Frances Ann; Salemburg 159
Hall, George W.; Fayetteville 90
Hall, Grover Thurman III.; Fayetteville 184
Hall, Jacky Wiel; Henderson 159
Hall, James Kenneth; Fayetteville 159
Hall, James Malcolm Jr.; Watha 175
Hall, June; Durham 183
Hall, Lee C.; Elizabethtown 140
Hall, Madline; Watha 90
Hall, Mary M.; Erwin 159
Hall, Mathew Jr.; Fredericksburg, Va. 90
Hall, Ray Jr.; Erwin 159
Hall, Robert L.; Hope Mills 140
Hall, Ruffin C.; Selma 140
Hall, Wilma Grey; Roseboro 140
Hamilton, Mildred Carol; Atlantic 90
Hammond, Martha Jane; New Bern 140
Hamner, John T.; Castle, Va. 140
Hanchey, Annie A.; Wallace 175
Hancock, Frank McRay; Scotland Neck 90
Handy, Vincent Gene; Kinston 159
Hannon, Daniel Thomas; Henderson 140
Hardee, Betty Frances; Greenville 175
Hardee, Evelyn Joanna; Greenville 140
Hardee, James Ashley; Enfield 159
Hardee, Pope Loftin; Smithfield 184
Hardee, Shirley Rose; Greenville 159
Hardee, Thurman Ray; Greenville 159
Hardesty, Johnise Abbott; Newport 159
Hardison, Alma Virginia; Edenton 159
Hardison, Betsy Mitchell; Jamesville 140
Hardison, Billie C.; Greenville 140
Hardison, Franklin G.; Williamston 140
Hardison, Janice Grey; M.A. 61
Hardison, Joyce S.; Jamesville 90
Hardison, Mable Lorena; Plymouth 175
Hardison, William Romolus; Williamston 140
Hardy, Mary Grace; La Grange 175
Hargett, Jean Carol; New Bern 90
Hargett, John S.; Trenton 175
Hargett, Kitty Flowers; Richlands 90
Harker, Amelia Ann; Pollocksville 140
Harman, Mercedes; New Bern 140
Harmon, Pat Budd; Buies Creek 90
Harmon, Ramon Alphonse; Ahoskie 140
Harper, Allen S.; Tarboro 159
Harper, James Robert; Enfield 159
Harper, Kenneth Weston; Albertson 140
Harper, Richard Fillmore; Albertson 175
Harper, Robert Lyndon; Tarboro 159
Harper, Rubelle; Erwin 140
Harper, William Blackledge; Deep Run 175
Harrell, Barbara Pearson; Oak City 159
Harrell, Ennis Ray; Wallace 91
Harrell, George W., Jr.; Tarboro 175
Harrell, James Patrick; Hertford 175
Harrell, Joseph Armster, Jr.; Colerain 159
Harrell, Louise Yelverton; Greenville 66
Harrell, Peggy Vean; Hertford 140
Harrell, Robert Layton; Clinton 175
Harrell, Walter Perry; Gatesville 159
Harrell, Wilbert Riddick; Norfolk, Va. 175
Harrell, Norma Anne; Southport 159
Harrington, Annie Lou; Aulander 159
Harrington, Helen Faye; Greenville 159
Harrington, Nellie B.; Wade 91
Harris, Angela S.; Greenville 141
Harris, Annie Jane; Washington 91
Harris, Annie Jeanette; Kinston 91
Harris, Barbara Colleen; Beaufort 91
Harris, Carol Anne; Camp Lejeune 159
Harris, Cecil Irvin; South Mills 159
Harris; Coy Ward; Carthage 141
Harris, Franklin Ray; Forest City 141
Harris, Gerald Douglas; Cash Corner 175
Harris, Glenda Jolly; Lumberton 141
Harris, Gretchen Matthews; Buies Creek 141
Harris, Harold Eugene; Greenville 175
Harris, Janet Mae; Bunn 184
Harris, Joseph F.; Oriental 91
Harris, Lacye Bailey; Raleigh 141
Harris, Lela Gray; Greenville 159
Harris, Margaret Ann; Oriental 159
Harris, Martin Luther; New Bern 159
Harris, Mattie Lou; Enfield 159
Harris, Moyer Lester, Jr.; Asheboro 175
Harris, Nancy Haskins; Greenville 159
Harris, Nancy W.; Asheboro 175
Harris, Patricia; Bethel 184
Harris, Sadie Louise; Havelock 91
Harris, Wilma Alease; Roanoke Rapids 91
Harrison, Ann Elizabeth; Williamston 175
Harrison, Bobby Holton; La Grange 159
Harrison, Charles Ronnie; Wilmington 160
Harrison, Clifton O'Neal; La Grange 184
Harrison, Herman G.; New Bern 91
Harrison, Jessie Dare; Plymouth 160
Harrison, Lois Jacquin; Plymouth 175
Harrison, Robert Gaylord, III; Williamston 91
Harrison, William Alton; Williamston 175
Hart, Betty Alice; Goldsboro 159
Hart, Mary Alice; Ayden 159
Hartley, Bobby Sherrill; Dunn 175
Harvey, Caroline Rose; Littleton 141
Harvey, David Lee; Littleton 175
Harvey, Patricia Ann; Thomasville 175
Harvin, Peggy Griffin; Woodland 92
Haskins, Donald R.; Goldsboro 141
Hasty, Walter Alexander, Jr.; Greenville 66
Hathaway, Henry Bryan; Tarboro 92
Hauser, Terry Wood; Greensboro 141
Hawes, Helen White; Greenville 175
Hawes, M. Beth; Watha 92
Hawkins, Mary Edna; Stokes 175
Hawkins, Paul Franklin; Kinston 141
Hay, Cathryn Irene; Spencer 92
Hayes, Dorothy Ann; Durham 159
Hayes, Joseph Carl; Manteo 175
Hayes, Peggy Joyce; Clinton 175
Hearne, Phyllis; High Point 184
Heartt, Leo D.; Raleigh 175
Heath, George Griffin; New Bern 175
Heath, Jo Faye; Kinston 141
Heath, Nancy Karen; Newport 175
Heath, Sue Lillian; Kinston 160
Heath, William Henry; Ayden 175
Heath, Dixie Lee; Ayden 175
Heegpeth, Dixie Lee; Bunnlevel 92
Hedspeth, Patricia Ann; Conway 175
Helms, Barbara Karen; Monroe 160
Hendley, William Harold; Hamlet 92

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Hendren, Roy Williams; Asheville 175
Hendrix, James Curtis; Greenville 92
Hendrix, Jon Ronald; Fayetteville 175
Hendrix, Josephine G.; Greenville 141
Hendrix, Mary Alice; Raleigh 160
Henley, Jackson A.; Asheboro 141
Hennessee, Thomas H.; Morganton 92
Henries, Gladys Frances; Lowland 92
Helper, Janice Louise; Greensboro 92
Herring, Adrian D.; Tysonn, Maryland 141
Herring, B. Jeane; Lumberton 160
Herring, Patricia Ann; Greenville 141
Herring, Selma Bryan; Tarboro 93
Herring, Shirley; Mt. Olive 93
Hester, Patricia Agnes; Hurdle Mills 93
Hewett, Billie June; Ash 93
Hewett, Florence Emily;
New Bedford, Mass. 175
Hewett, Vivian Eloise; Wilmington 93
Hicks, Edward Lawrence; Henderson 141
Hicks, Goldie Janet; Oxford 183
Hicks, Nancy Sue; Baltimore, Md. 141
High, Arline; Roanoke Rapids 175
Highsmith, Ferne Lorraine;
Nurnberg, Germany 93
Hight, Ronald Gray; Henderson 160
Hilburn, Frances Eubanks; Raleigh 141
Hilburn, Janice Louise; Council 141
Hill, Janet Marie; Elizabeth City 93
Hill, Marilyn Betsy; Deep Run 160
Hill, Marvin Earl; Smithfield 160
Hill, Mary Rebecca; Kinston 175
Hines, Barbara Fleming; Greenville 175
Hinson, Carl Rayford; Walstonburg 93
Hinton, A. C., Jr.; Nashville 93
Hinton, Carolyn Jane; Zebulon 175
Hinton, Lynda Sue; Kenly 175
Hintz, Ronald Duane;
West Liberty, Iowa 93
Hjortsvang, Carl; D.S. M. 61
Hobbs, Charles Dennis; Smithfield 160
Hobbs, Harold Stokes; Council 141
Hobby, Charles Eugene; Apex 160
Hobgood, Druid Dixon, Jr.; Winterville 141
Hocutt, Benny Royster; Wendell 175
Hocutt, Zeb Vance, Jr.; Garner 141
Hodges, Amanda Hill; Trenton 160
Hodges, Cecelia Ann; Elizabeth City 160
Hodges, Dorothy Lou; Sanford 175
Hodges, Elane Margaret; Dunn 141
Hodges, Janet Elizabeth; Sanford 94
Hodges, Johnnie Dewey; Pantego 160
Hodges, Maxwell Damon, Jr.;
Engelhard 141
Hoffler, Rose Marie; Sunbury 183
Hoffmun, Charles Connie;
Alexandria, Va. 141
Hoffman, Joseph McNeil; Maysville 94
Hoffman, Richard Lee;
Waynesboro, Pa. 141
Hofler, Gloria Ann; Hobbsville 175
Hofler, Lillian Anne; Hertford 184
Holder, Ruth Carolyn; Blowing Rock 176
Hollamon, Max; Four Oaks 94
Hollamon, William Earl; Four Oaks 160
Holland, Bernice Leora; Stella 94
Holland, Stuart Omega, Jr.; Edenton 160
Holley, Alma J. R.; Raleigh 94
Holley, William Hampton, Wilmington 141
Holloway, Priscilla Ann;
Fuquay Springs 160
Hollowell, Billy Gerald; Kinston 160
Hollowell, Bobbie Jean; Princeton 141
Hollowell, Stuart; Tyner 160
Holmes, Edith Isbell; Greenville 94
Holmes, Keith D.; Ph. D. 61
Holmes, Nellie Fay; Stella 176
Holmes, Randell; Manteo 141
Holt, Deloreess Ann; Graham 176
Holt, Emma Jean; Burlington 160
Holt, Joseph Thurman; Apex 94
Holt, Shirley Jean; Burlington 176
Holton, Alice Bess; Youngsville 176
Holton, James Radford; Greensboro 141
Honeycutt, Willis Boyce, Jr.;
Mt. Olive 160
Hood, Betsy Rose; Newton Grove 141
Hood, Ronald Norton; Southport 94
Hooks, Jo Ann; Portsmouth, Va. 176
Hooper, Alan McBride; Elizabeth City 160
Hooper, John Walter, Jr.; Yanceyville 176
Hopkins, Thomas Sterling; Washington 176
Hopper, Bill Wayne; Madison 176
Horne, Alice Anne; Tabor City 141
Horne, John H.; Ed. D. 61
Houchins, Kenneth Ray; Leaksville 176
House, Jacque Lucille; Plymouth 160
House, Phyllis Ayers; Robersonville 160
Howard, Betty Jo; Greenville 94
Howard, Bonnie Louise; Greenville 176
Howard, Janet Marie; Kinston 160
Howard, Marion Ray; Jacksonville 176
Howell, John Robert; Greenville 141
Howell, Nelda Kay; Hubert 160
Howell, Rachel R.; Goldsboro 141
Howell, W. Ronald; Princeton 94
Howell, William Bryant; Goldsboro 160
Howell, William Curtis; Pikesville 176
Howell, William Lee; Rich Square 160
Howie, Ann Jackson; Greenville 141
Hoyle, Patricia Carroll; Winterville 176
Huckabee, Theo Wayne; Fayetteville 176
Hudgins, Mary Lois; Enfield 160
Hudler, James Ward; Richlands 160
Hudnell, Howard Wright; Oriental 141
Hudson, Aubrey Donald; Greenville 176
Hudson, John Preston; Wadesboro 142
Hudson, Robert Thomas; Dunn 142
Hudson, Samuel Palmer; Dunn 176
Huff, Lyndon Lewis, Jr.;
Kernersville 160
Huffines, James Maynard;
Brown Summit 176
Huffman, Betsy Carolyn; Jacksonville 176
Huffstetler, Charles Frederick;
Gastonia 160
Hughes, Ann Carol; Pollocksville 95
Hull, Claude Thomas; Durham 95
Humphrey, Alice Miriam; Smithfield 160
Humphrey, John Curtis, Jr; Lumberton 95
Humphrey, June Carolyn, Haw River 160
Humphries, Charlotte Ann; Roxboro 176
Hunt, Mary Caroline; Fayetteville 176
Hunt, Robert Leonard; Stantonburg 95
Hunt, Shirley A.; Louisburg 95
Hunter, Caryl Blanche; Derita 183
Hunter, E. Lawana; Winston-Salem 142
Hurdle, Emma Lou; Mayock 184
Hurst, Albert Lee; Jacksonville 160
Hurst, Darrell Wayne; Raleigh 160
Hurst, Patricia Faye; Roanoke, Va. 176
Hutchens, Robert L.; Sanford 176
Hutchinson, James McRae;
Elizabethtown 142
Hutchinson, Virginia Lee;
Red Springs 184
Hyde, Edward S.; Portsmouth, Va. 176
Hyman, Kaye Frances; Oak City 176
Hyman, Nathan Council; Oak City 95

—I—

Icard, Harriet E.; Evergreen 142
Ingram, Donald C.; Aurora 160
Inman, Audrey T.; Evergreen 184
Inman, Patricia Ann; Lumberton 176
Ipock, George Thomas; Greenville 160
Isles, Mary Ann; Littleton 95

—J—

Jackson, Anne Lovella; Salisbury 176
Jackson, Carolyn Rose; Godwin 142
Jackson, Dorothy Anne; Greenville 95
Jackson, Gerald C.; Greenville 95
Jackson, Hazel Foreman; Greenville 95
Jackson, Lawson A.; Henderson 96
Jackson, JoAnn Gertrude; Clinton 160
Jackson, Joseph Ray; Winterville 142
Jackson, Patricia; St. Pauls 160
Jackson, Peggy A.; Robersonville 142
Jackson, Robert Chester; Washington 160
Jackson, Robert Franklin; Washington 96
Jackson, Samuel Ernest; Spring Hope 96
Jackson, Thomas Tyson; Godwin 176
Jackson, Troy Rhyne; Grifton 160
James, Asbury Cecil; Manning, S. C. 96
James, Benjamin Thomas;
Robersonville 142
James, Charles Woodland;
Seaford, Del. 176
James, Cynthia Duane; Raleigh 142
James, Dottie Jo; Wilmington 96
James, Fredrick Charles;
Portsmouth, Va. 96
James, George R.; Williamston 160
James, Maurice Douglas; Stokes 142
James, Norma Patsy; Stokes 176
Jarman, Council T.; Kinston 96
Jarvis, Andrew Preston, Jr.; Raleigh 142
Jarvis, Esther Mariam; Belhaven 160
Jarvis, Johnnie Louise; Washington 142
Jenkins, Antoinette S. (Mrs.); M.A. 61
Jenkins, Barbara Lela; Greenville 142
Jenkins, Charles Aubrey; Raleigh 142
Jenkins, Dorning Prideaux;
Greenville 160
Jenkins, Edgar B.; Ph. D. 61
Jenkins, Elmore Royal; Wallace 142
Jenkins, Floyd Person, Jr.;
Snow Hill 176
Jenkins, Glendal; Dover 160
Jenkins, Henry Clay; Stella 142
Jenkins, Joy; Wilmington 160
Jenkins, Joyce Faye; Greenville 176
Jenkins, Lula; Laurinburg 96
Jenkins, Raybon Berta; Fairmont 160
Jenkins, William A.; Fairmont 142
Jennings, Hilda Maready; Raleigh 96
Jenson, Rudd Lee; Portsmouth, Va. 176
Jenyette, Clara Marie; Waccamaw 160
Jernigan, Elizabeth Ann; Mount Olive 176
Jernigan, Enid Glee; Godwin 161
Jernigan, Judith Faye; Dunn 176
Jessup, Clare Glenn; Elizabethtown 142
Jessup, Elizabeth Ann;
Elizabethtown 161
Jessup, J. Carl; Elizabethtown 161
Jessup, Mary B.; Elizabethtown 142
Johnson, Annie Lou; Rex 161
Johnson, Carolyn; Clinton 142
Johnson, Carolyn; Clinton 142
Johnson, Cedric Milo; Goldsboro 161
Johnson, Chris E.; Tryon 96
Johnson, Deloris Irene; Alexandria, Va. 97
Johnson, Dorothy Carolyn; Trenton 184
Johnson, Elizabeth Ann; Weaverville 176
Johnson, Evelyn Caroline; Clinton 176
Johnson, Frances Earle;
Roanoke Rapids 142
Johnson, George Frederick; Oxford 142
Johnson, Glenda Ellen; Four Oaks 176
Johnson, James Bartelette;
Lillington 176
Johnson, James E., Jr.; Tryon 97
Johnson, Jenny Lind; Fairmont 142
Johnson, Linwood C.; Angier 161
Johnson, Mary Anne; Four Oaks 161
Johnson, Mary Kathryn; Greenville 161
Johnson, Mary Louise; Plymouth 183
Johnson, Patricia Ann; Lillington 97
Johnson, Robert Norwood, Jr.;
Ayden 161
Johnson, Samuel E.; Goldsboro 142

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Johnson, Teddy H.; Fayetteville 176
Johnson, Tommy Roland; Wallace 142
Johnston, John Linwood; Greenville 176
Johnston, Martha Murdoch; Leesburg 97
Johnston, Robert J.; Draper 142
Jolly, Sylvia Jean; Roseboro 161
Jones, Alma Kay; Littleton 176
Jones, Ann Carol; Kinston 142
Jones, Barbara Jean; Raleigh 176
Jones, Billy D.; Benson 142
Jones, Carroll Dean; Raleigh 97
Jones, Clarence A.; Clayton 161
Jones, Constance Geraldine; Snow Hill 176
Jones, Edwin Blaney; Walstonburg 97
Jones, Eleanor J.; Halifax 161
Jones, Harry Gates; Durham 142
Jones, Harvey Carter; La Grange 161
Jones, Herbert Cornelius; Stantonsburg 161
Jones, James H.; Snow Hill 161
Jones, Jerald B.; Garner 176
Jones, Jesse Branch; Ayden 97
Jones, John Allison; Greenville 142
Jones, John Atwood; Richlands 176
Jones, John Wadley; Nashville 161
Jones, Kenneth Raynor; New Bern 184
Jones, LaRue Frances; Raleigh 176
Jones, Martha Gray; Haw River 161
Jones, Myrtle Danielle; Durham 176
Jones, Nancy Bentley; Portsmouth, Va. 161
Jones, Patricia; Farmville 97
Jones, Ralph Donald; Stantonsburg 97
Jones, Reddick Mere, Jr.; Gatesville 176
Jones, Robert L.; Raleigh 97
Jones, Stanley Moncure; South Mills 98
Jones, Susan Louise; Rocky Point 176
Jones, Sylvia Ann; Kinston 98
Jones, Tommy Leon; Raleigh 98
Jones, Virginia Gray; Roanoke Rapids 161
Jones, William Alton; Greer, S. C. 161
Jones, William Travis; Ahoskie 161
Jordan, Frances Joy; Greenville 142
Jordan, Henry Lin; Edenton 142
Jordan, Ray J.; Ahoskie 142
Jordan, William O.; Greenville 98
Joyner, Audrey Lyndell; Ayden 183
Joyner, Jacqueline; Lewiston 176
Joyner, Jean Helen; Wendell 176
Joyner, Jesse Herbert; Henderson 142
Joyner, Norma Marie; Mount Olive 142
Joyner, Ray Evans; Nashville 98
Judge, Elizabeth Lamb; Wallace 98
Julian, Cecil Perry; Salisbury 142
Justice, H. H., Jr. 61

—K—

Kaminski, Fredric Theodore; Scranton, Pa. 161
Kanipe, Bruce Nelson; Rockingham 143
Kares, Artemis C.; Greenville 143
Katsias, Emanuel Michael; Va. Beach, Va. 143
Keel, Eddie Maurice; Halifax 161
Keel, James Tilmon; Greenville 176
Keen, Theron C.; Newton Grove 143
Keesey, R. M.; Ph. D. 62
Keeter, Mary Liles; Littleton 161
Keith, Nancy Sue; Fuquay Springs 161
Kellam, Martha Anne; Biscoe 176
Kelly, Ann Kathryn; Micro 143
Kelly, John Thurston; Greenville 177
Kelly, Joseph Ray; Bladenboro 161
Kelly, Mary Margaret; Salisbury 161
Kelly, Nancy Catherine; Wilmington 177
Kelly, Sybil Ann; Sanford 98
Kendall, Julia Pauline; Fayetteville 143
Kenerson, Catherin Elizabeth; Raleigh 161
Kennedy, Marjorie Jean; Kinston 177
Kennedy, Mavis Marie; Mount Olive 143
Kennedy, Sally Jo; Beulaville 177
Kent, William Henry; Tarboro 98
Kepley, Peggy Sue; High Point 143
Kerr, Johnny A.; Roanoke Rapids 184
Killebrew, Kenneth Kimball; Rocky Mount 143
Kilpatrick, Patsy Marine; Dover 184
Kilpatrick, Rachel Harris; Ph. D. 62
Kilpatrick, Shirley Lane; Cove City 183
King, Anne Overton; Turkey 177
King, Jane Elizabeth; Warrenton 185
King, Leslie Alexander; Jacksonville 98
King, Lloyd C.; Warrenton 161
King, Shelby Stearns; New Bern 177
Kinlaw, David Malcolm; Albuquerque, N. M. 98
Kinsey, Nancy Carol; Laurinburg 185
Kirby, Seth Dean; Mount Olive 143
Kirkman, Thomas Lewis; Jamesville 99
Knight, George Washington, Jr.; Rocky Mount 99
Knight, Rebecca Glenn; Roxboro 143
Knight, Thomas Lowell; Madison 143
Knox, James Malcolm; Bolivia 143
Koebberling, Jack Brinkley; Lenoir 99
Koger, William Morris; Martinsville, Va. 143
Kohler, Susan F.; Conshohocken, Penn. 177
Kolantis, Anthony Paul; Norfolk, Va. 177
Koon, Joyce Geraldine; Grifton 161
Kornegay, Robert Franklin; Warsaw 143
Kornegay, Robert Hugh, Jr.; Richlands 177

—L—

Lackey, Jane Roberts; Hiddenite 143
Lake, Rosa Florence; Wake Forest 143
Lamb, Virginia Gail; Lumberton 161
Lambert, Barbara Jean; Kannapolis 177
Lamm, Peggie Annette; Selma 177
Lancaster, Barbara Ann; Castalia 99
Lancaster, Curtis Hoover; Goldsboro 143
Lancaster, Doris Annette; Goldsboro 99
Lancaster, Edward Earle; Vanceboro 177
Lancaster, Mac; Grifton 99
Land, Ira Thurman; High Point 99
Land, Thomas E.; High Point 143
Lane, Camaria Anne; Siler City 143
Lane, L. Edwin; Stantonsburg 99
Lane, Thomas H., Jr.; Stantonsburg 99
Langdon, Charlie Braxton; Smithfield 99
Langdon, Harold Irving; Smithfield 100
Langley, Donna Gwendolyn; Spring Lake 177
Langley, Sylvia Carolyn; Selma 161
Langston, Barbara Janice; Goldsboro 177
Langston, Phyllis Carole; Raleigh 177
Langston, Dorothy Anne; Raleigh 143
Lanier, Allie Doris; Chinquapin 100
Lanier, Edwin McKay; Chinquapin 100
Lanier, Patsy Jo; Jacksonville 161
Lao, Leonard Gaspare; Portsmouth, Va. 177
Lassiter, James Elliott; Conway 143
Lassiter, Janell Byrd; Clayton 161
Lassiter, Mary Keene; Four Oaks 100
Lassiter, Russell Layfette 177
Lassiter, Sue Carol; Plymouth 161
Lassiter, Sue Evelyn; Four Oaks 177
Lassiter, Ted Michael; Scotland Neck 161
Laughinghouse, James William; Columbia 161
Lawhorn, Donald Ray; Newton Grove 177
Lawing, Hurdell Craig; Mount Holly 161
Lawrence, Clara Margaret; Raleigh 177
Lawrence, Mary Leola; Tarboro 177
Laws, Marjorie Anne; Roanoke Rapids 183
Laye, Patricia Ann; Belmont 177
Leach, Max Russell; Asheboro 143
Leadbetter, Frederick Eugene Searsmont, Maine 161
Leary, Douglas Perry; Tyner 162
Leary, Elizabeth Ann; Alliance 162
Leary, Harold Thelbert; Durham 162
LeBaron, Earle; Ph. D. 62
Ledbetter, Freida; Burlington 100
LeClerc, Mary Burge; Southport 177
Lee, Barbara Ann; Benson 177
Lee, Berles Henry; Williamston 177
Lee, Betty Jean; Oriental 162
Lee, Carole Glenn; Gastonia 162
Lee, Earnest W., Jr.; Roanoke Rapids 177
Lee, Edward Graham; Greenville 177
Lee, Jo Ann; Benson 177
Lee, John William; New Bern 100
Lee, Lloyd Haywood; Watha 177
Lee, Rosa Lou; Willow Spring 177
Lee, Sara Gaye; Roseboro 177
Lee, Ted Manning; Bishopville, S. C. 143
Lee, Thomas Franklin; Benson 143
Leeuwenburg, Henry Andrew, Jr.; Wilmington 162
Leeuwenburg, Johanna Elizabeth; Wilmington 100
Leeuwenburg, Margaret Cornelia; Wilmington 177
LeGette, Clinton E.; Greensboro 143
Leggett, Donald Yates; Buies Creek 100
Leggett, Georgie Anna; Raleigh 162
Leggett, Margaret; Scotland Neck 183
Leichter, Patricia Jean; Greenville 100
Leith, JoAnn Barber; Greenville 177
Leith, Robert W.; M.S. 62
Leonard, Kaye Claire; Lexington 183
Leonard, Patsy June; Louisburg 100
Lester, William Terry; Raeford 101
Letchworth, Celia Ann; Snow Hill 162
Levinson, Oliver Charles; Benson 143
Lewis, Betty Joyce; Sharpsburg 162
Lewis, Charles Barfield; Richlands 101
Lewis, Charles H.; Belmont 177
Lewis, Collis Otha; Bethel 143
Lewis, Franklin; Kelly 144
Lewis, Gary W.; Kernersville 162
Lewis, Jo Leland; Belmont 177
Lewis, Lilly Flye; Greenville 65
Lewis, Linwood Harold; Chocowinity 162
Lewis, Lou Taylor; Farmville 101
Lewis, Mildred Ann; Hertford 101
Lewis, Patricia Ann; Smithfield 162
Lewis, Robert Conrad, Jr.; Greensboro 101
Lewis, Shirley Elizabeth; Mount Olive 162
Lewis, Tom E.; Rocky Mount 144
Lewis, Vernon Monroe; Marshallberg 101
Lewis, Waydie D., Jr.; Greenville 177
Lewter, Wayne Beale; Woodland 177
Liles, Helen Jane; Sims 144
Lilley, Frederick Wilton; Williamston 162
Lilley, Leonard David, Jr.; Greenville 144
Lilley, Melton G.; Williamston 144
Lilley, Robert C.; Tarboro 144
Lilly, Nancy Jane; Miami, Florida 144
Lindsay, Barbara Rose; Faison 177
Lindsay, Robert Wilkins; Newton Grove 101
Lindsey, Paul Rudolph; Rocky Mount 101
Lineberger, Ruth Eve; Holly Ridge 162
Liner, Joseph Daniel, Asheville 162
Linzy, Donna Claire; Hampton, Virginia 177
Lisk, Larry Smith; Albemarle 177
Litchfield, George Watson; Aurora 162
Little, Alice Rose; Greenville 144
Little, Alton Dean; Roanoke Rapids 162
Little, Betty Jean; Winterville 144
Little, Evelyn Marie; Greenville 144

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Little, Geraldine; Delco ... 177
Little, H. Richard;
Delaware Water Gap, Pa. ... 101
Little, William Worthington; Falkland ... 177
Littleton, Donna Leah; Badin ... 183
Lloyd, Glenda Faye; Burlington ... 185
Loflin, Joe Nelson; Fayetteville ... 177
Lomax, Nancy Elizabeth; Kannapolis ... 177
Long, Frances Jeanette; Longwood ... 101
Long, Josephine Ardelia; New Bern ... 102
Long, Irone; Ash ... 177
Long, Sylvia Anne; Elizabeth City ... 162
Long, Waddell; Ash ... 162
Longest, Martha Ernestine; Graham ... 162
Lore, Linda Coburn; Roanoke Rapids ... 144
Lounsbury, Barbara Ann; Wilmington ... 162
Love, Charles Renfrow; Lucama ... 102
Lowe, Deanna Hastings;
Laurel, Delaware ... 144
Lowe, Hilda Grey; Gibsonville ... 144
Lowery, John David; Kinston ... 144
Lowry, Nancy Ann; Elizabeth City ... 144
Lucas, Allen Wakefield; Wilmington ... 144
Lucas, Melda Anne; Lucama ... 144
Lucas, Thomas Wildon; Roseboro ... 102
Lupton, Marclge Etta; Belhaven ... 177
Lusk, Eugene B.; Fayetteville ... 144
Lytch, Lendora Ann; Laurinburg ... 177

—Mc—

McAdams, William Alvin;
Wellsburg, W. Va. ... 102
McArthur, Ruby Lee; Winterville ... 162
McCabe, Harold W.; Newport ... 144
McCain, Louise Jennette; Elizabeth City ... 162
McCauley, Betty Lea; Burlington ... 162
McClamroch, Gwendolyn O.; Raleigh ... 162
McCleary, Dorothy Page; Portsmouth ... 162
McCotter, Robert Sidney; Snow Hill ... 177
McCotter, Willis G.; Vandemere ... 144
McCoy, Barbara Stephenson; Boykins ... 177
McDaniel, Bobbie Jean; Statesville ... 144
McDaniel, Carole; Kinston ... 144
McDaniel, Geraldine; Fayetteville ... 102
McDaniel, Jacqueline; Fayetteville ... 102
McDaniel, Jimi Elizabeth; Kinston ... 177
McDonald, Clara Annette;
Seaford, Delaware ... 177
McDonald, Clara Sessoms; Lumberton ... 102
McDonald, William B.; M.S. ... 62
McDowell, Gabriella V.;
Elizabeth City ... 144
McDuffie, Judith Anne; Columbia ... 177
McEwen, Dorothy Susan; Wilmington ... 162
McGee, Tom Ollie, Jr.; Laurel Hill ... 162
McGlohon, Wayne Edward, Winterville ... 144
McGowen, Joyce Elizabeth; Willard ... 102
McGrath, Harold M.; M.A. ... 62
McGrath, Mildred Taylor; Greenville ... 162
McGuire, Walter Nicholas;
Richmond, Va. ... 162
McKay, Ann Elizabeth; Red Springs ... 144
McKeel, Milton Worth; Princeton ... 144
McKenzie, Wilbur Covington; Roseboro ... 144
McLamb, Billie Jo; Newton Grove ... 144
McLamb, Charlotte Rose; Four Oaks ... 177
McLaurin, Daniel Franklin; White Oak ... 145
McLaurin, Joe Ann; Stedman ... 162
McLawhorn, Billy Powell; Ayden ... 145
McLawhorn, Jessie Lucile; Ayden ... 177
McLean, Lois Johnson; Raeford ... 177
McLean, Vernon Lee; Lumberton ... 102
McLemore, Lena Kay; Henderson ... 102
McLeod, Charles Duncan, Jr.; Sanford ... 103
McLeod, Rachel Anne; Sanford ... 177
McLeod, Shirley Faye; Mebane ... 162
McNeill, Charles Watson; Sanford ... 103
McPhail, Earl Thomas; Rowland ... 145
McPherson, Harlan Lofton; Wilmington ... 145
McRae, Sarah; Rowland ... 162
McSwain, Gail Deanna; China Grove ... 145

—M—

Mabe, Harrell E.; Prospect Hill ... 103
Mabry, Diana Patricia; Hollister ... 145
Madigan, Frank; M.E. ... 62
Madison, James Charles; Jonesville ... 103
Madre, Mary Abigail; Elizabeth City ... 162
Magee, Lynn; Plymouth ... 185
Maher, Harriet Lee; Norfolk, Virginia ... 177
Mallard, Graham Warden; Trenton ... 145
Mallard, Nancy Carol; Trenton ... 145
Mallard, Wayne Anthony, Jr.;
Trenton ... 162
Mallison, M. Frances; Winton ... 162
Malpass, Carl Edwin; Goldsboro ... 162
Mangum, William Allen;
Carolina Beach ... 145
Mann, Milton Thomas; Sanford ... 103
Mann, Rita P.; Newport ... 145
Manning, Leon; T/Sgt. ... 62
Manning, Long Jeanette;
Robersonville ... 177
Manning, Nancy Jackson; Greenville ... 103
Manning, Reginald Turner;
Williamston ... 162
Manos, Gus Mike; Fayetteville ... 103
Marcom, Martha Nell; Raleigh ... 177
Markham, Kenneth Wilson;
Elizabeth City ... 162
Marshall, Julia D.; Ed.D. ... 62
Marshall, Margaret Ann; Graham ... 145
Marshbourne, Betty Lou; Spring Hope ... 185
Marshbourne, Helen Irene;
Spring Hope ... 145
Marshburn, Herman W.; Richlands ... 145
Martin, Barbara Faye; Jamesville ... 162
Martin, Betty Lou; Four Oaks ... 162
Martin, Edith Gail; Everetts ... 177
Martin, James Edward;
Collinsville, Va. ... 177
Martin, Joseph Roy, Jr.; Greenville ... 177
Martin, Sylvia James; Mount Olive ... 145
Maske, Sherry Anne; Rockingham ... 177
Mason, Arthur Kelly, Jr.;
Fayetteville ... 177
Mason, Elizabeth Anne; Lillington ... 162
Mason, James Tucker; Greensboro ... 177
Mason, Joseph V.; Atlantic ... 103
Massengill, Carolyn Faye;
Smithfield ... 103
Massengill, Carolyn Rose; Four Oaks ... 145
Massey, Lucy Jane; Gaston ... 185
Matthews, Anna Dickens;
Rocky Mount ... 103
Matthews, Atlee Glenn; Nashville ... 104
Matthews, Barbara; Castalia ... 178
Matthews, Carlton Keith; Greenville ... 145
Matthews, Doris Elizabeth; Carthage ... 178
Matthews, Geraldine; Erwin ... 145
Matthews, Jimmy R.; Castalia ... 104
Matthews, Patricia Lou;
Fuquay Springs ... 178
Matthews, Sarah Elizabeth;
Wilmington ... 145
Matthews, Sylvia Lee; Kinston ... 145
Matthis, Roland E.; Clinton ... 162
Mattocks, Barbara Ellen; Maysville ... 145
Mattocks, Gary B.; Southern Pines ... 104
Maxwell, Ethelyn Claudia; Dunn ... 162
May, Zilphia Comolia; Hookerton ... 104
Mayes, Emmett Ernest, Jr.; Raleigh ... 104
Maynard, Elizabeth Holt; Burlington ... 162
Maynard, Patsy Marie; Warrenton ... 178
Maynard, Robert Tillman; Cary ... 104
Maynor, Betty Carlene; Burlington ... 178
Mayo, Nurtia Alyce; Greenville ... 104
Meachum, William Owen;
Orange, Calif. ... 145
Meads, Verena Joyce; Greenville ... 178
Meares, Henry Lee; Cerro Gordo ... 162
Meeks, Joseph Edgar; Farmville ... 162
Melton, Hilda Lee; Battleboro ... 178
Melton, Thomas Henry; Hamlet ... 178
Mendenhall, Bee; Cary ... 145
Mendenhall, Cynthia Anne;
Greenville ... 65
Mendenhall, Walter Guy; Cary ... 104
Mercer, Betty Sue; Pink Hill ... 183
Mercer, Doris Ann; Bladenboro ... 178
Mercer, Ella Rose; Kenansville ... 163
Mercer, Gene G.; Black Creek ... 145
Mercer, James Hal; Bladenboro ... 163
Mercer, James L.; Wilson ... 178
Merricks, Emmett Coleman;
Reidsville ... 104
Merritt, Carolyn Faye; Clinton ... 145
Merritt, Clarice Rose; Chapel Hill ... 145
Merritt, Elizabeth Grey; Clinton ... 104
Merritt, Joyce Faye; Kinston ... 178
Messick, John A.; Greenville ... 105
Metts, Charles Rodney; Richlands ... 162
Metzgar, James Robert;
Easton, Pa. ... 162
Middleton, Charles Fred;
Daytona Beach, Fla. ... 145
Midyette, Kenneth Lambert; Oriental ... 145
Miles, Charles Garland; Richmond, Va. ... 178
Miller, Bobby Carson; Greensboro ... 145
Miller, Carolyn Genevieve; Richfield ... 178
Miller, Charles Truett; Beulaville ... 163
Miller, Clarence L.; Faison ... 178
Miller, Earl Leland; Wilmington ... 105
Miller, Evelyn Harriet; Norfolk, Va. ... 178
Miller, Frank Harvey, Jr.; Greenville ... 178
Miller, Glenda Kay; Whiteville ... 183
Miller, June Carol; Kannapolis ... 105
Miller, Sylvia Mallard; Trenton ... 105
Millican, Martha Jean; Roxboro ... 105
Millikin, Patricia Ann; Weldon ... 185
Mills, Barbara Ann; Greenville ... 178
Mills, Betsy Ann; Chocowinity ... 145
Mills, Calvin Evans; Apex ... 145
Mills, Durrell Von; Willard ... 163
Mills, Geralene; Richmond, Va. ... 178
Mills, James R.; Winterville ... 178
Mills, Kendall Drew; Tabor City ... 105
Mills, Louis Gerald, Jr.; Maysville ... 105
Mills, Ralph E., Jr.; Milford, Del. ... 145
Milstead, Harley P.; Ph.D. ... 62
Milton, Betty Frances; Lillington ... 178
Minshew, Arminta; Goldsboro ... 105
Minshew, Dorothy Glenn; Black Creek ... 163
Minshew, George R.; Greenville ... 105
Minshew, Juanita; Goldsboro ... 105
Minton, James Gordon; Belcross ... 178
Mintz, James Prosper; Freeland ... 106
Mitchell, Dorothy Ann; Hillsboro ... 160
Mitchell, Janice Marie; Durham ... 163
Mitchell, Jean Evelyn; Washington ... 106
Mitchell, Robert Eugene; Washington ... 106
Mitchell, Sam Douglas; Greenville ... 106
Mitchell, Thomas Noel; Ahoskie ... 145
Mixon, Thomas F.; Winston-Salem ... 106
Mizelle, Dempsey Brown; Washington ... 163
Mizelle, Dorothy Lillian; Windsor ... 106
Mobley, Betty; Roanoke Rapids ... 145
Mobley, Betty Helen; Williamston ... 106
Mobley, Betty Jean; Winterville ... 178
Mobley, Peggy Anne; Winterville ... 163
Modlin, Ann Elizabeth; Laurinburg ... 163
Modlin, Lelia Belle; Jamesville ... 178
Modlin, Ruth; M.A. ... 62
Monds, Angus H.; Dunn ... 145
Monds, Elizabeth Adelaise; Dunn ... 163
Monds, Richard Shelton; Dunn ... 106
Monds, William Leonard; Dunn ... 178
Monroe, Diana Lee; Rockingham ... 163
Monroe, Edward P., Jr.;
Woodbridge, Va. ... 106

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Montgomery, Anna Withers; Greenville 107
Moody, Kenneth Earl; Deep Run 145
Moody, Willard; Deep Run 107
Moon, Mitchell Stone; Lynchburg, Va. 178
Moon, Sandra Lee; Greenville 178
Moore, Barbara Ann; Columbia 178
Moore, Benjamin F.; Williamston 163
Moore, Betty Faye; Roanoke Rapids 178
Moore, Cecil Ray; Williamsburg, Va. 178
Moore, Connie; Raleigh 145
Moore, Doris Irene; Elizabeth City 146
Moore, Doris Jean; Burlington 107
Moore, Frances; Greenville 107
Moore, Gerald O'Day; Oriental 163
Moore, Guy Mercil; Greenville 178
Moore, Howard E.; Dunn 107
Moore, Margaret Janice; Snow Hill 163
Moore, Martha Tetterton; Greenville 178
Moore, Mary Janice; Kinston 146
Moore, Nancy Mae; Spring Hope 146
Moore, Peggy Forrest; Greenville 107
Moore, Rosalie Kay; Greenville 163
Moore, Walter W.; Beaufort 107
Moorefield, Jean Armstead; Richmond, Va. 107
Morgan, Patricia; Washington 185
Morris, Adina Dean; Goldsboro 178
Morris, Burl Stevens; Concord 178
Morris, Georgia; Greenville 66
Morris, James Claudis; Rocky Mount 107
Morris, Marjorie Janice; Kenly 185
Morrison, Emily Marian; Laurel Hill 107
Morse, Foster Wray; Portsmouth, Va. 146
Morton, Barbara Ann; Franklinton 146
Mortland, Jeanette Ann; Greenville 178
Moseley, Emily Jo; Rocky Mount 163
Moser, Barbara Ann; Julian 178
Mosley, Charley Harlon; Rocky Mount 108
Motley, Molly Kathryn; Stoneville 178
Mottern, Jean Alyn; Roanoke Rapids 178
Mountcastle, Rosemary; Norfolk, Va. 163
Moye, Alfred Lonza; Snow Hill 146
Mozingo, Alice Rose; Goldsboro 163
Mozingo, Edna Earle; Goldsboro 163
Mozingo, Shirley Gray; Kenly 178
Mozingo, Van Gilbert; Farmville 108
Mulder, Robert Glenn, Jr.; Conway 108
Muldrow, James Archie; Beulaville 146
Mullen, Jean Yvonne; Hubert 178
Mullins, Rachel Yvonne; Enfield 178
Mumford, Virginia Keel; Robersonville 108
Munn, Charles Raye; Rockingham 178
Murray, Evelyn Jane; Roxboro 163
Murray, Mildred Suzanne; Oyster Bay, N. Y. 178
Murray, Robert Fleming; Creedmoor 178
Musgrave, Joe Carroll; Pikeville 146
Musselwhite, Rachel; Lumberton 108
Musselwhite, Sallie Augusta; St. Pauls 163
Mustian, Thomas Alfred, Jr.; Whitakers 185
Myers, Charles Franklin; Thomasville 163
Myrick, Barbara Ann; Lillington 163
Myrick, Clyde Carlton; Littleton 163
Myrick, Ernest Gerald; Lillington 185
Myrick, Howard R.; Roanoke Rapids 178

—N—

Nagle, David Chester; Como 178
Nagle, Ruth Whitley; Como 163
Nance, Phiena Elizabeth; Chadbourn 108
Napp, Ralph R.; B.A. 62
Narron, Charlie Crafton; Rocky Mount 66
Nash, Tommy Glenn; Monroe 146
Naves, Shirley Ann; Asheville 146
Naylor, Margaret Lee; Dunn 146
Neal, Audrey Faye; Belews Creek 108
Neale, Mary; Wilmington 108
Needs, Robert L.; Beaufort 163
Neel, Rayfield Mixon; Washington 163
Neilson, John A., Jr.; Raleigh 108
Nelson, Ellis E.; Goldsboro 146
Nelson, Hannah Wrae; Harker Island 163
Nelson, Thomas B., Jr.; Jacksonville 163
Newby, Archie Edmond; Greenville 178
Newman, Wilbur Lee; Chadbourn 178
Newsom, Frances Louise; Scotland Neck 185
Newsom, J. Adelaide; Weldon 183
Newsom, Lenora Odessa; Winston-Salem 146
Newsome, Giles Lane; Elizabeth City 178
Nichols, Betty Jane; Bellarthur 146
Nichols, Billy Gene; Walstonburg 163
Nichols, Ernestine; Washington 146
Nichols, Mary Beth; Sims 178
Nichols, Patricia Ann; Smithfield 146
Nichols, Robert Leon; Walstonburg 163
Nichols, Thomas Albert; Mt. Airy 178
Nichols, Thomas Carvel; Leaksville 108
Nichols, William Thomas; Greenville 178
Nicholson, Patsy Ann; Vaughan 146
Nielsen, Ken Alfred; Richmond, Va. 163
Nixon, Howard Wade; Manteo 109
Noble, James Calspin; New Bern 163
Nobles, Mary Alene; Tabor City 178
Nobles, William Thomas; Winterville 109
Norman, Terrance R.; Morehead City 109
Norris, Ralph Coleman; Roxboro 163
Norris, Tommy K.; Greenville 163
Norris, William Thomas, Jr.; Raleigh 178

—O—

Oakes, Betsy Lillian; Hookerton 146
Oakes, Francis Whitfield, Jr.; Greenville 109
Oakley, William E.; Rocky Mount 146
O'Briant, R. Leon; Morrisville 146
O'Brien, Denis Joseph; Greenville 146
O'Carroll, John Patrick; Washington 163
Oldham, Barbara Sue; Sanford 109
Olive, Eugene Franklin; Raleigh 109
Oliver, Paul Sidney; Greensboro 163
Oliver, Tillie Tart; Goldsboro 146
O'Neal, John T.; Washington 109
O'Neal, Thomas Leon; Manteo 163
Ormand, Lewis Boyd; Bessemer City 146
Ormsby, Robert L.; M.A. 62
Ottaway, Sally Ann; Wilmington 109
Ouellette, George R.; Va. Beach, Va. 178
Outland, Frances Yelba; Rich Square 178
Outland, William Malcolm; Roanoke Rapids 178
Outlaw, Gary Sevier; Vienna, Va. 163
Outlaw, Lindabelle; Vienna, Va. 178
Overcash, Charles Gilbert; Kannapolis 178
Overman, Bettie Rae; Goldsboro 178
Overman, Carolyn Lee; Goldsboro 178
Overman, Fred Lemuel; Fremont 163
Overman, Joyce Nell; La Grange 178
Overman, K. Marlene; Mt. Olive 178
Overman, Patricia Dare; Kenly 178
Overton, Doris Kay; Norfolk, Va. 185
Overton, James Ray; Winterville 109
Overton, Orville Wright; Aurora 146
Overton, Phillip Earl; Jamesville 178
Overton, Shelby Jean; Hertford 178
Owen, Frances Waynn; Angier 109
Owen, Robert Glenn; Rocky Mount 146
Owens, Hilda Faye, Fountain 178
Owens, Jimmy Wadsworth; Beaufort 164
Owens, Nora Lillian; Whiteville 146
Owens, Thomas S.; Elizabeth City 110

—P—

Page, Alfred Ezra, Jr.; Fairmont 110
Page, Alice H.; Stella 146
Page, Marilyn Elaine; Burlington 164
Page, William Bruce; Chapel Hill 146
Page, William Hoke; Greenville 146
Pait, Wilma Rae; Bladenboro 179
Palmgren, Jane; Rocky Mount 179
Paramore, Barbara Anne; Farmville 164
Parham, Violette Frances; Oxford 146
Park, Donald Lee; Henderson 164
Parker, Betty Lou; Tarboro 164
Parker, Blanco Benjamin; Pine Level 179
Parker, Cecil W.; Havelock 179
Parker, Charles Thomas; Clinton 110
Parker, Conetoe Paige; Kinston 110
Parker, Cynthia Treavlyn; Stokes 179
Parker, Doris E.; Fayetteville 164
Parker, James Kenneth; Goldsboro 179
Parker, Joan Marie; Greenville 179
Parker, John Randolph, Jr.; Kinston 110
Parker, Jymme B.; Sunbury 185
Parker, Mary Lou; Raleigh 146
Parker, Nellie Faye, Albertson 110
Parker, Wade James; Charlotte 146
Parker, Wallace; Four Oaks 164
Parkin, James E.; Beaufort 110
Parks, Scarlett; Raeford 146
Parks, Wilbard Howard; Scotland Neck 164
Parrott, Jacob Reid, Jr.; Kinston 164
Pate, Addie Lenora; Goldsboro 179
Pate, Archibald Hanes, Jr.; Goldsboro 179
Pate, Doris Ann; Rockingham 164
Pate, Troy Wendell, Jr.; Goldsboro 110
Patten, Norman Stuart; Mount Olive 179
Patterson, George B.; Vine Grove, Ky. 66
Patterson, Robert Alexander; Rocky Mount 110
Paul, Mary Carole; Edward 164
Paylor, George E.; Roxboro 164
Peacock, Sherwood Wade; Fremont 146
Peaden, Mary E.; Pinetops 164
Peaden, Stanley David; Greenville 179
Pearce, Elizabeth Faye; Zebulon 110
Pearce, Joseph Romus; Raleigh 111
Pearce, Tony Brooks; Zebulon 164
Pearsall, Robert H.; Snow Hill 111
Pearson, Perry Billings; Gastonia 146
Peed, Wayne Lee; Angier 146
Peele, Betty Jean; Goldsboro 164
Peele, Foye A.; Lewiston 164
Peele, Joseph Arnold; Aulander 179
Peele, Katy Ann; Aulander 111
Pegram, Constance Elaine; Rocky Mount 111
Pendergraft, Kristi Louise; Chapel Hill 147
Penney, Evelyn Bradshaw; Beulaville 111
Penny, Ted Lewis; Coats 179
Perkins, Nina Lawrence; Stokes 164
Perry, David Carl; Elizabeth City 164
Perry, Lee Aldred; Bailey 147
Perry, Linda Mae; Corinth-Holders 147
Perry, Lois Faye; Rolesville 179
Perry, Lowell Gene; Colerain 179
Pharr, Charles Lee; Tarboro 179
Phelps, James Edwin, Jr.; Greenville 111
Phelps, Lewis Aldridge; Greenville 185
Phelps, Margaret White; Greenville 179
Phelps, Nancy Leigh; Windsor 183
Phelps, William Thomas; Norfolk, Va. 179
Phillips, Barbara Rubelle; Grifton 179
Phillips, Betty George; Warsaw 111
Phillips, Charles Larry; Goldston 179
Phillips, Edna Faye; Selma 164
Phillips, Gary; Rocky Mount 164
Phillips, Gerald Wayne; Siler City 147
Phillips, LeeUna Graves; Burlington 179
Phillips, Lillie Mae; Warsaw 179
Phillips, Patsy Bryant; Fountain 179
Pickett, Lucile Marian; Farmville 185

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Pickett, William Fred; Magnolia 179
Pierce, Betty Lou; Gatesville 179
Pierce, Dora Elizabeth; Greenville 164
Pierce, Eleanor Laura; Mount Gilead 111
Pierce, Janice Faye; Rocky Mount 147
Pierce, John Garrett, Jr.; New Castle, Del. 179
Pierce, Joyce Annette; Rocky Mount 147
Pierce, Sally Evans; Colerain 179
Pierce, Susan Ann; Rocky Mount 147
Pigott, Brian Crawford; Gloucester 147
Pilgrim, Earl T.; Greenville 111
Pilkington, Edward Lee, Jr.; Goldsboro 164
Pindell, Jack M.; Raleigh 164
Pinkerton, Martha Coulson; Norfolk, Va. 179
Pinkham, James Atlas; Washington 179
Pinner, Bobby Overton; Columbia 164
Pittman, Andrea Lane; Raleigh 179
Pittman, Curtis Sewell; Roanoke Rapids 179
Pittman, Kathryn Raper; Greenville 111
Pittman, Linwood Darryl; Rocky Mount 112
Pittman, Melvyn Earl; Rocky Mount 183
Piver, James Arthur, Jr.; Greenville 112
Pleasant, James Carroll; Greenville 112
Pleasant, Louise Dickerson; Roxboro 147
Pleasants, Ann Elizabeth; Angier 112
Pleasants, Barbara Sue; Raleigh 179
Pleasants, Mary Hays; Elm City 164
Plyler, Perry Peck; Waxhaw 147
Pollard, Barbara Ann; Greenville 179
Pollard, Joseph H.; Portsmouth, Va. 164
Pollard, Samuel Richard; Tarboro 179
Pond, Joseph Alton, Jr.; Portsmouth, Va. 147
Poole, DeAnna Elizabeth; Snow Hill 164
Poole, Phyllis Anne; Wake Forest 147
Pope, Bobby Ray; Lexington 164
Porter, Eliza Sandra; Greenville 179
Porter, Mary Ellen; Goldsboro 164
Porter, Patsy Spence; Greenville 164
Porter, Pennie Jeanette; Salemburg 179
Porterfield, William Henry; Burlington 164
Potter, George Taylor; Jacksonville 147
Powell, Ada Carolyn; Youngsville 179
Powell, Evelyn; Clarendon 179
Powell, Gennette Faye, Lucama 147
Powell, Gerald Anderson; Reidsville 164
Powell, Janet Frances; Winston-Salem 147
Powell, Jerry Ward; Whiteville 164
Powell, Jesse William; Greenville 179
Powell, Judy Ann; Johnsonville, S. C. 147
Powell, Margaret Rose; Greenville 147
Powell, Sylvia Anne; Boykins, Va. 179
Powell, Thomas Jefferson; Greenville 179
Powell, Warner Baxter, Greenville 147
Powell, William E.; Goldsboro 183
Preast, Dewey B.; Tarboro 147
Pressley, Helen Rose; Carthage 112
Price, Dennis Ray; Faison 112
Price, Gayra Lucille; Seven Springs 112
Price, Margie Ellen; Corinth-Holders 112
Pridgen, Carmen Lee; Nags Head 147
Pridgen, Melbourne Henry; Rocky Mount 179
Pridgen, Norman Ernest, Jr.; Wilson 112
Pridgen, Peggy; Wilmington 185
Priest, Connie; Kinston 164
Prince, James Roy; Ph. D. 62
Prince, Ruth Robertson (Mrs.); B.L.S. 62
Pritchard, Roger Elbert; Ahoskie 112
Pritchard, Voight Verne; Kelford 113
Privette, Peggy Dean; Rocky Mount 164
Privette, Thomas F.; North Wilkesboro 164
Pruden, Barbara Jane; Roxobel 164
Pruden, Harriet Ann; Roxobel 164
Prytherch, Herbert Francis; Beaufort 113
Prytherch, Katherine Theresa; Beaufort 164
Puckett, Alice Faye; Clayton 179
Puckette, Dixie Lee; Colerain 183
Pugh, Charles Elroy; Shiloh 147
Pulley, Leonard Thurston; Pleasant Hill 113
Purifoy, Charlotte Marie; New Bern 179
Purser, Larry Galloway; Ayden 179

—Q—

Quesenberry, Alvertia Frances; M.S. 62
Quinn, Patricia; Kenansville 147
Quinn, Patricia Ann; Seven Springs 147
Quinn, Peggy Joyce, Elm City 147

—R—

Raby, Janice F.; Elizabeth City 66
Rackley, Gene Darwin; Rocky Mount 147
Ragland, Thomas Haines; Plymouth 164
Railey, Rosalyn; Severn 165
Raines, Bobby Emmett; Raleigh 179
Rainey, Bobby Wayne; Elon College 165
Rainey, Jean Frances; Littleton 165
Ramseur, Joan; Winnabow 113
Randolph, Eleanor Sue; Raleigh 147
Rankin, Margaret Ann; Mocksville 179
Rasberry, Paul H.; Greenville 113
Ratliff, Marion Eugene; Morven 113
Rawles, Nancy Louise; Henderson 179
Rawls, Barbara B.; Spring Hope 147
Rawls, John, Jr.; Windsor 165
Rawls, Preston Clayton; Arapahoe 147
Ray, George W., Jr.; Durham 179
Ray, Mary Bea; Selma 179
Raynor, Lou; Morrisville 183
Raynor, Robert Allen; Kenly 113
Read, Floyd M., Jr.; B.S. Ed., M. Ed. 63
Ready, Isaac Epps, Jr.; Roanoke Rapids 147
Reaves, Ouida Lee; Hamlet 113
Reaves, Patricia Casteen; Rocky Mount 165
Redding, Betsy; Asheboro 165
Redmayne, Ann Clift; Wilmington 179
Reep, Bucky; Morganton 113
Regan, Jeanette Clare; Oxford 113
Register, Harmon Ellis; Warsaw 114
Register, Mary Jo; Carolina Beach 185
Register, Sherman Alphonsa; Cove City 165
Register, William Powell; Goldsboro 114
Reid, James Craig; Whitakers 147
Reid, Robert Earl; Greenville 165
Reid, Robert Howard; Staley 147
Reilly, Patricia Louise; Raleigh 165
Respess, Hassel Oscar; Plymouth 179
Respess, Ronita; Greenville 183
Revelle, Clarence; Conway 147
Reynolds, Frances Jean; Kinston 165
Reynolds, Jack Lee, III; Marion 147
Reynolds, Lawrence B.; Clinton 165
Reynolds, Lena B.; M.A. 63
Reynolds, Mary Lou; Williamston 179
Reynolds, Stella Patricia; Wilmington 114
Rhodes, Charles Alexander; Lowell 114
Rhodes, George H.; New Bern 114
Rhodes, Marvin Malcolm; Jacksonville 114
Rhodes, Rayburn; Pink Hill 114
Rhodes, Stacy V.; Richlands 114
Rice, Linda Grey; Grantsboro 179
Rice, Sybil Christine; Lumberton 147
Rich, Arce Rose; Albemarle 147
Rich, Carolyn E.; Rocky Mount 147
Rich, John C.; Goldsboro 148
Richardson, Elizabeth Dean; Wendell 114
Richardson, John Edwin; Zebulon 180
Ricketts, Don L.; Portsmouth, Virginia 114
Ricks, Barbara Jean; Conway 165
Ricks, Edwin M., Jr.; Plymouth 148
Ridemour, Minnie Pat; Greenville 65
Riddick, Betty Rea; Hobbsville 180
Riddick, Mike Gillis; Greenville 165
Riddick, Rachel Ann; Jamesville 165
Riddick, Richard Elmo; Hobbsville 115
Rigsbee, Nancy Carolyn; Durham 165
Rivenbark, Faye Wells; Wallace 165
Rivenbark, Mary Joyce; Wallace 180
Robbins, Doris Faye; Roanoke Rapids 180
Robbins, Harold Dean; Lenoir 165
Robbins, John Nelson; Ahoskie 148
Robbins, Madie Ruth; Garysburg 185
Robbins, Thelma Carole; Ahoskie 115
Roberson, Carol Saunders; Williamston 180
Roberson, Esther T.; Robersonville 165
Roberson, Josephine Annette; Halifax 148
Roberson, Stanley Floyd, Jr.; Kinston 180
Roberts, Carolyn; Saint Pauls 165
Roberts, Elizabeth Ann; Bladenboro 148
Roberts, Hilda Ann; Raleigh 165
Roberts, Hilda Mae; Washington 148
Roberts, Richard Scott; Southport 180
Robertson, Caroll B., Jr.; Jackson 180
Robertson, J. Eugene; Milford, Delaware 148
Robertson, Raymond Amlek; Williamston 115
Robertson, Walter Fredric; Littleton 148
Robinette, Billy Ray; Kannapolis 115
Robinson, Gordon Erin; Washington, D. C. 165
Robinson, Joyce Vinson; Swansboro 115
Robison, Charles Franklin; Asheville 148
Rogers, Charles David; Monroe 180
Rogers, Harold Suggs; Clarkton 115
Rogers, Henry Shephard; Williamston 165
Rogers, Nancy Louise; Wilson 115
Rogers, William Theodore; Elizabethtown 165
Rogerson, Billy Kent; Ahoskie 148
Rogerson, Minnie Catherine; Williamston 185
Rollins, Dallas S.; Monroe 115
Rollins, Janie Stancill; Bethel 180
Rooke, Jo Anna; Greenville 180
Roper, Ruby Blair; Hampton, Virginia 115
Rorie, William Franklin; Durham 115
Rose, A. J.; Nashville 116
Rose, Carolyn R.; Plymouth 116
Rose, Mary Diana; Pantego 165
Ross, Alton Glenn; Greenville 116
Ross, Ellen Gibson; Greenville 165
Ross, Janet Marie; Williamston 116
Ross, Ola Mae; Swan Quarter 180
Roth, Cynthia Milton; Rocky Mount 165
Roughton, Yvonne C.; Elizabeth City 116
Rouse, Dorine; Seven Springs 116
Rouse, Effie Carol; Kinston 148
Rouse, Luby Eric; Kinston 165
Rouse, Sylvia Anne; Seven Springs 148
Rowe, Merle; Blounts Creek 165
Rowell, Alonza Glenn; Fayetteville 148
Royall, John Ollen, III; Goldsboro 165
Rozier, E. Celene; Lumberton 185
Rozier, Shirley Anne; St. Pauls 180
Ruck, Robert John; Baltimore, Md. 165
Ruffin, H. Harrell; Ahoskie 116
Ruffin, Winnie; Pink Hill 148
Rumley, Garnes Lanier; Brown Summit 180
Rusher, Marcia Kay; Wilmington 148
Rusher, Roberta Ann; Wilmington 116
Russ, Jimmy; Abbottsburg 180
Russ, Vames Harold; Southport 148
Russell, Charles Eugene; Carthage 116
Russell, Elizabeth Anne; Hubert 180
Russell, Emmie Grace; Dover 185
Russell, Isabelle Elizabeth; Aberdeen 165
Russell, Jean Elizabeth; Dover 165
Ruston, Sylvia Jean; Laurel, Delaware 148
Rutledge, Bonny Lee; Ayden 180

—S—

Saleeby, Ralph; Wilson 116

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Salmon, Vernon Julian; Wallace 165
Salter, Bryan Jerome; Atlantic 116
Salter, Frederick Carlton; Sea Level 165
Salter, Leo Howell; Davis 148
Salter, Thomas Harold; Atlantic 148
Sampedro, Sylvia Marie; Durham 185
Samuels, Judith Ferree; Burlington 185
Sandel, Barbara S.; Raleigh 183
Sanders, Claudette Ann; Elizabeth City 180
Sanderson, Mary Eleanor; Plymouth 148
Sandgren, Hilda Maria 66
Sandlin, Jerry Ann; Beulaville 183
Sasser, Bobby Benton; Goldsboro 180
Sasser, Carol Annette; Pikeville 180
Sasser, Jannie Emmalene; Kenly 165
Sasser, Nettie Jane; Goldsboro 180
Satterfield, William Loftis; Goldsboro 148
Satterthwaite, Sylvia Jenkins; Greenville 148
Sauls, Alice Lucretia; Fremont 180
Saunders, Janice Carole; Rockingham 180
Savage, Edwin Batten; Rocky Mount 117
Savage, John Dorsey; Goldsboro 165
Savage, Lindsay Stuart; Greenville 117
Savage, Mickie Sumrell; Greenville 180
Savage, Peggy Laverne; Williamston 117
Sawyer, Robert Riley; Greensboro 148
Sawyer, Warren Patterson; Greenville 165
Scarborough, William Lloyd, Jr.; Buxton 165
Schurrer, Roger Arthur; Cleveland, Wisc. 165
Schwab, Arlene Margaret; Portsmouth, Va. 117
Scott, Emma Carlene; Fremont 148
Scott, Frank A.; D. Ed. 63
Scott, James H.; New Bern 117
Scott, Shelia Anne; Pollocksville 165
Scott, William Henry, Jr.; New Bern 165
Scott, William L.; Cape Charles, Va. 165
Sears, Norman T.; Durham 117
Seate, Robert Clyde, Jr.; Wilson 180
Seawell, Mary Jane; Greensboro 165
Selby, Sarah Jane; Columbia 180
Sermons, Virginia Ross; Greenville 180
Sermons, William Aubrey; Greenville 180
Sessoms, Robert Wilson; Lumberton 117
Sessoms, Wade Hampton, Jr.; Fayetteville 165
Setzer, Bobby Ray; Raeford 180
Sexton, Joseph Ernest; Greenville 117
Sexton, Mary Elizabeth; Tarboro 117
Sexton, William Monroe; Rocky Mount 117
Seymore, Lois Annette; Greenville 165
Shamel, Doris Mae; Winston-Salem 148
Shavender, Marilyn Faye; Belhaven 165
Shaw, Edna Earle; Littleton 148
Shaw, John Wallace; Raleigh 118
Shaw, Lewis Milton, Richlands 180
Shaw, Linda Joyce; Durham 118
Shaw, Marcia Milne; Raleigh 118
Shaw, William Graham; Atkinson 148
Shearin, Betsy Jean; Vaughan 118
Shearin, Edith Belle; Macon 185
Shearin, Helen Patricia; Scotland Neck 165
Shearin, Josie; Louisburg 183
Sheffield, Shelby Jean; Rose Hill 165
Shehdan, Fred Anthony; Raleigh 118
Shelley, Milton Bruce; Mullins, S. C. 118
Shelton, James Lawrence; Conetoe 148
Shew, Rosalie Hardee; Wilmington 165
Shine, James F., Jr.; Rocky Mount 118
Shingleton, Royce Gordon; Stantonsburg 118
Shipp, Anne Corene; Durham 148
Shoe, Richard Lee; Burlington 180
Shooter, Larry Wilson; Fairmont 180
Short, Jerry Allen; Shelby 148
Shorpshire, James William, Jr.; Winston-Salem 165
Shumaker, Bobby Lee; North Wilkesboro 180
Shumaker, Ralph Baxter, Jr.; Greer, S. C. 118
Shutt, Roy B.; Cycle 118
Sigley, Rebecca Ann; Durham 180
Siler, Norma Jean; Siler City 119
Simmonds, Clayton Bryant; Fayetteville 185
Simpson, Jonquelyn Ryan; Greenville 119
Sinclair, Ellsworth Edwin; Falls Church, Va. 148
Singletary, Ernest Milton; Elizabethtown 165
Singleton, Lee Roy; Plymouth 148
Singleton, Paul L.; Plymouth 119
Sioussat, Charles M.; Elizabeth City 119
Skeeter, William Talbot; Portsmouth, Va. 165
Skinner, Bernice Leon; Watha 165
Skipper, Thelma Jane; Whiteville 180
Slack, James Blount; Pinetown 119
Slaughter, George Lewis, Jr.; New Bern 148
Slaughter, Mattie Jean; Blanch 119
Sloan, Carl Delmas; Chinquapin 165
Smaw, E. Louise; Greenville 119
Smith, Adeline; Garland 148
Smith, Agnes Anne; Grimesland 180
Smith, Alice Frost; Garland 180
Smith, Barbara Ann; Vanceboro 185
Smith, Barbara Ileene; Fayetteville 185
Smith, Barbara Jean; Durham 185
Smith, Betty Jean; Louisburg 165
Smith, Carolyn Annette; Greenville 180
Smith, Carolyn Eldora; Four Oaks 180
Smith, Carolyn Ray; Wilson 148
Smith, Charles Lee; Washington 180
Smith, Charles Russell; Atlantic 149
Smith, Charles Woodrow 119
Smith, Christine T.; Greenville 65
Smith, Donald; Portsmouth, Virginia 180
Smith, Donald Francis; Washington, D. C. 166
Smith, Dorothy Craig; Zebulon 180
Smith, Dwight Lewis; Fuquay-Varina 119
Smith, Edith Carol; Tarboro 119
Smith, Elaine; Deep Run 120
Smith, Elizabeth Ann; Greenville 166
Smith, Evelyn Patricia; Washington 166
Smith, Florence Jeannette; Greenville 149
Smith, Floyd Arthur; Grifton 180
Smith, George C., Jr.; Greensboro 120
Smith, Geraldine McCray; Harrells 149
Smith, Gloria Ann; Durham 149
Smith, Hubert Tracey; Elizabethtown 120
Smith, James A.; Morehead City 120
Smith, James Enoch, II; Washington 120
Smith, Jane Andrews; Mount Olive 120
Smith, Joanne; Deep Run 166
Smith, John Michael; Charlotte 180
Smith, Joyce Mae; Edenton 166
Smith, June Maywood; Ayden 180
Smith, Junius Cecil; Ruffin 149
Smith, Kay Frances; Nashville 166
Smith, M. Elizabeth; Fountain 180
Smith, Marian Gray; Deep Run 120
Smith, Markie Ann; Goldsboro 180
Smith, Martha Anne; Raleigh 185
Smith, Milton, Jr.; Cedar Island 66
Smith, Nell Aileen; Nashville 180
Smith, Patricia Ann; Selma 180
Smith, Peggie Faye; Angier 149
Smith, Robert Brooks; Elizabethtown 120
Smith, Robert Thomas; Winton 120
Smith, Sandi Gay; Kernersville 180
Smith, Sarah Elizabeth; Vanceboro 149
Smith, Shelby Jean; Pink Hill 166
Smith, Sue Ellen; Greenville 180
Smith, Sylvia Roberta; Roanoke Rapids 149
Smith, William Samuel; Charlotte 180
Smithwick, Barbara Allen; Aurora 166
Smithwick, Grover Allen; Morehead City 180
Smithwick, Robert Perry; Windsor 149
Smothers, George Deo, Jr.; Winston-Salem 166
Soderberg, Gertrude L.; M.S. 63
Soles, Millard Earl; Loris 149
Solomon, Rube Waddell; Greensboro 120
Somerville, Kathleen; Plymouth 166
Sorie, Micky E.; Orlando, Florida 166
Sorrell, Howard Lentis; Angier 166
Southerland, John Michael; Greenville 180
Spain, Adolphus Lee; Washington 149
Spain, Dan Mitchell; Washington 166
Spain, Nancy Hayden; Manson 121
Sparks, Jo Ann; Ahoskie 121
Spears, Rae Anne; Pittsburgh, Pa. 166
Speight, Fred Lewis; Snow Hill 166
Speight, James Elton; Greenville 149
Speight, James Horace; Kinston 181
Speight, Lowell A.; Grifton 149
Speight, William Payne; Roanoke Rapids 121
Spell, Anne Byrd; Roseboro 183
Spell, Walter Richard; Roseboro 149
Speller, Anne Aly; Windsor 121
Spence, John Robert, Jr.; Pink Hill 149
Spence, Madeline; Kinston 185
Spencer, Josephine Louise; Bayboro 121
Spencer, Mary Robertson; Knightdale 149
Spencer, Nathan Herbert; Merritt 149
Spencer, Rena Mae; Columbia 166
Spivey, Margaret Faye; Tabor City 121
Spivey, Rebecca Dolores; Winton 166
Spivey, Roger Copeland; Hobbsville 166
Spoone, John Paul; Alexandria, Va. 149
Spruill, Adolphus Ray; Edenton 149
Spry, John Thomas; Winston-Salem 181
Spurgin, Rex Edward; Tarboro 166
Stallings, Janice Kathleen; Hertford 166
Stallings, Patricia Allen; Louisburg 149
Stancil, John Russell; Angier 181
Stancill, Linda McLawhorn; Greenville 121
Stancill, Willis Johnston; Greenville 181
Stanley, Henry Meacham; Kinston 121
Staples, Jane Elizabeth; Richmond, Va. 149
Starling, Eldridge Jonnie; Fayetteville 121
Starling, Keith A.; Fayetteville 181
Steele, Archie; Raleigh 149
Steinbeck, Rachel; Greenville 149
Stell, W. Joseph, III; Greenville 121
Stephens, Emma Lois; Fairmont 149
Stephens, Mildred Jane; Whiteville 122
Stephens, Ronald Lee; Fayetteville 166
Stephens, William James; Willow Springs 149
Stephenson, Eleanor Ann; Garysburg 122
Stephenson, Miriam Kearney; Smithfield 166
Stewart, Beverly; Godwin 149
Stewart, Jane; Goldsboro 166
Stewart, Jerry Leon; Durham 122
Stewart, John Dougald; Laurinburg 149
Stewart, Mary Elizabeth; Goldsboro 181
Stewart, William Garber; Greensboro 166
Stocks, Mack Carlton; Greenville 149
Stocks, Vernon Ervin; Havelock 181
Stokes, Della Ann; Greenville 166
Stokes, Margaret Ann; Greenville 166
Stokes, Mary; M.A. 65
Stokes, Ruth Whitford; Greenville 122
Stone, Edward Carl; Durham 149
Stone, Harriet Loretta; Greensboro 149
Stone, James Garret; Reidsville 181
Stone, Willard Bruce; Coats 149
Stout, Hal Vincent; Star 66

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Strain, Patricia C.; Lumberton 166
Strickland, Charlotte Grace; Princeton 122
Strickland, Jefferson B.; Salemburg 166
Strickland, Jo Ann; Bunnlevel 166
Strickland, Judith; Wade 185
Strickland, Lynda Leigh; Henderson 166
Strickland, Marion Laverne, Jr.; Battleboro 149
Strickland, Sandra Sue; Raleigh 181
Strickland, Thelma; Cerro Gordo 122
Strickland, Thomas Lindsey; Wade 166
Stroud, Patricia Mumford; Kinston 122
Stroud, Sarah Ann; Kinston 149
Stroud, Shelby Jean; Kinston 149
Stubbs, Glenda Taylor; Greenville 181
Sturkie, Helen Rhea; Rockingham 185
Sturkie, Lenora Ellen; Rockingham 149
Sturtevant, Roger I.; Rocky Mount 149
Styron, Christine Johnette Morehead City 185
Styron, Roy Davis; Davis 150
Sugg, Anne Lindley; Washington, D. C. 181
Sugg, Barbara Ann; Snow Hill 122
Sugg, Frances Taylor; La Grange 122
Sugg, Sarah Ann; New Bern 150
Suitt, Jesse Hinnant; Shake Rag 150
Sullivan, Carole Jean; Weldon 150
Sullivan, Margaret Elizabeth; Roanoke Rapids 150
Sumrell, Betty Jo; Ayden 122
Surles, Rita Kathryn; Angier 123
Surles, Susan Rebecca; Nashville 166
Sutton, Carlton V., Jr.; Goldsboro 166
Sutton, Connie Lou; Greenville 166
Sutton, E. Charlie; Kinston 66
Sutton, Gene Mitchel; Greenville 123
Sutton, Leonard F.; Mount Olive 181
Sutton, Marjorie Worth; La Grange 166
Sutton, Mary Christine; Seven Springs 150
Sutton, Priscilla Sue; Ayden 181
Sutton, Sarah Elizabeth; Hertford 166
Swaim, Caroline Lee; Lexington 150
Swanson, Noah Francis; Morehead City 181
Sweeney, Barbara Ann; Rose Hill 181
Swenton, Leon Francis; North Plainfield, N. J. 181
Swindell, Sandra Lou; Fairfield 185
Swindell, Sybil Claire; Swan Quarter 166
Swing, Walter Murray; Conshohocken, Pa. 150
Swinson, Earl; Greenville 123
Swisher, Rosemary Kerr; Wilmington 181
Sykes, Carrie Belle; Conway 150
Sykes, Lois Catherine; Wallace 123
Sykes, Margaret Sue; Baltimore, Md. 181
Sykes, Ronald Gray; Rocky Mount 123
Sykes, William Kenneth; Kinston 150
Sylivant, Gerald W.; Snow Hill 181

—T—

Tadlock, James W.; Rockingham 123
Tandy, Julia Erlene; Frisco 181
Tanner, Marvin Alfred; Washington 181
Taylor, Adell; Richlands 181
Taylor, Barbara Ann; Nashville 123
Taylor, Charles Winfield; Raleigh 181
Taylor, Clark O.; Winston-Salem 150
Taylor, Donald R.; Roanoke Rapids 166
Taylor, Dorothy Ann; Angier 150
Taylor, Elizabeth Anne; Como 181
Taylor, Frances Anne; South Hill, Pa. 150
Taylor, Francis Beasley; Kinston 181
Taylor, Fred, Jr.; Grifton 166
Taylor, Judith Mason; Chocowinity 181
Taylor, Julia Elizabeth; Pink Hill 181
Taylor, Laura Ophelia; Angier 166
Taylor, Nancy Catherine; Como 66
Taylor, Nancy Scott; Trenton 123
Taylor, Opal Dawn; Tarboro 181
Taylor, Pamiley Ann; Enka 150
Taylor, Sonja Harriet; Robersonville 185
Taylor, Sylvia Jean; Vanceboro 181
Taylor, Talmage Ray; Dunn 181
Taylor, William Seymour; Linden 181
Teachey, James McCoy; Wallace 167
Teachey, Max Canada; Wallace 181
Teachey, Norwood Karroll; Wallace 181
Teachey, Wilbur Murle; Wilmington 123
Teander, Jeneal; Jacksonville 150
Tedder, Edna Hilda; Tarboro 150
Teel, Myron Mason; Bethel 167
Telliga, Earl; Roanoke Rapids 167
Terrell, Joe Eugene; Waynesville 123
Terrell, Patricia Grey; Elon College 167
Terry, James Walter; Williamston 181
Terry, Suzanne Jenkins; Rockingham 124
Tew, Helen Jean; Roseboro 124
Tew, Jo Ann; Williamston 181
Thacker, Billy Eugene; Graham 150
Thaggard, Gary McNeill; Fayetteville 167
Tharrington, Lois Christine; Nashville 181
Therrien, Doris; Jacksonville 183
Thomas, Angeleta Elizabeth; Pink Hill 181
Thomas, Benjamin Hilton; Rocky Mount 66
Thomas, Betty Ann; Sanford 124
Thomas, Betty Emily; Pittsboro 181
Thomas, Catherine Gloria; Warsaw 185
Thomas, David Allen; Drexel 150
Thomas, Evelyn Fay; Burlington 150
Thomas, Franklin James; Carthage 124
Thomas, Ida Sue; Raleigh 181
Thomas, Paul Franklin, Jr.; Jacksonville 150
Thomas, Sylvia Ann; Sanford 181
Thomas, William Robert; Rocky Mount 167
Thomason, Claudine Kay; Kannapolis 150
Thompson, Amelita; Cerro Gordo 150
Thompson, David Arnold; Durham 167
Thompson, Frances Louise; Macon 181
Thompson, Frances Stroud; Pink Hill 124
Thompson, Judith V.; Winterville 183
Thompson, Kermit Adrian, Jr.; La Grange 150
Thompson, Nina; Pembroke 124
Thompson, Olivia Steed; Richlands 124
Thornton, Alice Faye; Mount Olive 167
Thornton, Judith Dare; Mount Olive 181
Threewitts, Albert Justice; Littleton 150
Thurman, Martha Kathleen; Rocky Mount 181
Tilley, Emilie Margaret; Fuquay Springs 167
Tingen, Marjorie Ann; Apex 124
Tingen, Peggy Muriel; Fuquay Springs 181
Tingle, Maxine Keel; Alliance 124
Todd, Claudia Jane; Ahoskie 150
Todd, Thurman Oliver; Roanoke Rapids 187
Toler, Clifton Leo, Jr.; Washington 150
Townsend, Jerry Sue; Fairmont 150
Trent, Mack Parris, Jr.; Cameron 150
Treon, Gary E.; Alexandria, Va. 150
Trice, James E.; Blades, Delaware 167
Tripp, Carolyn Elizabeth; Greenville 150
Tripp, Carolyn Inez; Shallotte 187
Tripp, Graydon Williamson; Winterville 150
Tripp, Patricia Tucker; Grimesland 181
Trulove, Mary Eugenia; Wilmington 150
Tucker, Argent Moore, Grifton 150
Tucker, Beverly Jean; Moyock 167
Tucker, Herbert Clifton, III; Benson 181
Tucker, Ruth Lois; Grimesland 124
Tugwell, William Harry; Norfolk, Va. 167
Tunnell, Grace Elizabeth; Greenville 181
Turnage, Lucy Arnette; Smithfield 167
Turnage, Ruth; Black Creek 125
Turner, Elizabeth Ann; Smithfield 167
Turner, George Crawford; London Bridge, Va. 167
Turner, Karl Edward; Greenville 125
Turner, James Eston; Danville, Va. 167
Turner, Marian L.; Winton 167
Turner, Patricia Ann; Nashville 167
Turner, Reuben Perry; Plymouth 181
Turner, Thomas Tannenbaum; Greensboro 167
Twiford, Patricia Anne; Stumpy Point 150
Twiford, Sophia Ann; Engelhard 181
Twisdale, John Wyatt; Smithfield 150
Tyler, Alice Juanita; Cerro Gordo 181
Tyndall, David Ray; Goldsboro 181
Tyndall, Pearl Mae; Kinston 125
Tyson, Celia Ann; Burlington 181
Tyson, Ella Frances; Wadesboro 167
Tyson, Roy Jennings; Godwin 125

—U—

Underhill, Martha Elizabeth; Selma 125
Umphlett, Nell Larita; Portsmouth, Va. 167
Upchurch, Carolyn Meredith; Charlotte 167
Upchurch, Glenn Lee; Four Oaks 150
Uzzle, Phereba Elizabeth; Wilson's Mills 125
Uzzell, Charles Michael; LaGrange 151
Uzzell, Sylvia Lois, Scotland Neck 185

—V—

Vadnais, Sally Marie; Camp LeJeune 181
Vance, Wilfred Hale; Raleigh 125
Van Dyk, Argeline Joan; Pantego 181
Van Dyke, Jerry Bronson; Belmont 181
Vandiford, Winnie Lorraine; Hookerton 181
Vann, Gene E.; Goldsboro 167
Vann, Hugh McAlpin; Elizabethtown 167
Vann, Matilda June; Spring Hope 151
Vaughan, Albert Lee; Ahoskie 151
Vernelson, Eric Dallas, Wallace 167
Vestal, William Nathan, Jr.; Bonlee 125
Vick, Bearl D.; Rocky Mount 181
Vick, Jesse W.; Conway 125
Vick, Joseph Clinton; Farmville 151
Vick, Marlene Laverne; Spring Hope 181
Vickers, Julia Evans; Delco 167
Vinning, Robert W.; B.S. 63
Vinson, Andrew Jackson, III; Rich Square 181
Viola, George Edward; Kannapolis 125

—W—

Wadsworth, Janet Leigh; Woodville 167
Walker, Deel G.; Beautancus 151
Walker, Dotty W.; Albemarle 167
Walker, Howard J.; Plymouth 185
Walker, Raeford Willie; Leaksville 126
Walker, Thomas Derry; Raeford 167
Walker, Virginia Frances; Littleton 151
Walker, W. Irma; Gibsonville 126
Walker, Wayne D.; Draper 151
Wall, Betty Jean; Wendell 151
Wall, Janet Lavee; Smithfield 151
Wall, Jimmie Earl; Raleigh 151
Wallace, June Brinn; Bath 167
Wallace, Leon Earl; Bath 167
Wallace, Linyear Mayo, Jr.; Washington 126
Wallace, William Harry; Clarkton 167
Walston, Evelyn H.; Snow Hill 126
Walston, John McDonald; Snow Hill 181
Walters, Alice Talmadge; Henderson 167
Walters, James Huxley; Wilmington 151
Walters, Joseph, Jr.; Pine Level 167
Walters, Loretta Marsh; Monroe 167
Walters, Mary Patricia; Pine Level 126
Walton, Richard Sanford; Wilmington 151
Ward, Benjamin Lee, Jr.; Battleboro 126
Ward, Nellie Ross; Nakina 151

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Ward, Wade Thurman; Bethel 167
Ware, Penelope Freeman; Williamston 126
Warner, Barbara Jean; Whiteville 181
Warner, Jim R.; Charlotte 151
Warren, Betty Allen; Roseboro 181
Warren, Bobby Smith; Mebane 167
Warren, Franklin Delano; Hiddenite 151
Warren, George Clifton, Jr.; Rocky Mount 167
Warren, Jerry Thomas; Spray 167
Warren, John M.; Grantsboro 181
Warren, Rebecca Ann; Littleton 167
Warren, Tennys E.; Mount Olive 183
Warren, Walter Atkinson; Hampstead 126
Warrick, Clarence W., Jr.; Smithfield 151
Waters, Adrian Caroline; New Bern 182
Waters, Alice Dawn; Winterville 182
Waters, Bobby Wayne; Roanoke Rapids 182
Waters, Carolyn C.; Washington 167
Waters, Eloise Roselyn; Winterville 126
Waters, Jacqulyn Overton; Jamesville 182
Waters, W. Bennie, Jr.; Washington 126
Waters, Wade Hampton, Jr.; Washington 127
Watson, Barbara; Bethel 167
Watson, Carl Leonard; Goldsboro 151
Watson, Minnie Eugine; Wilson 182
Watson, R. Alene; Lenoir 151
Watts, E. Pearl; Whiteville 182
Watts, Jerry D.; Southport 151
Watts, Jesse R.; Cary 127
Watts, John Gilliam; Woodsdale 182
Wayne, Lanny Graham; New Bern 127
Webb, Diane; Pinetops 182
Webster, Lucille Inez; Pinetown 167
Weeks, Effie Madalene; Mount Olive 151
Weeks, Sidney A.; Whitakers 151
Weiland, Joseph G., Jr.; AFROTC 63
Welch, Sylvester Burditt; Arlington, Va. 182
Wells, Dallas Saunders; Williamston 167
Wells, Jean Elizabeth; Wallace 182
West, Barbara Jean; Fayetteville 167
West, Barney Hugh; Durham 182
West, Betsy Joyce; Roseboro 182
West, James Alderman; Aberdeen 182
West, John James; Durham 167
West, Kenneth Rand; Wilson 127
West, Patricia Lee; Greenville 182
Westbrook, Richard Donald; Mebane 127
Wetherington, Alice Christine; Robersonville 182
Wetherington, Joel Cleveland; Vanceboro 182
Whaley, Mary Jinnell; Richlands 151
Whaley, Reba Faye; Beulaville 167
Wheeler, Cornelia Frances; Holly Springs 182
Wheeler, David Earl; Scotland Neck 127
Wheeler, Henry M.; Walstonburg 127
Wheeley, Nina Dare; Burlington 151
Wheless, Herbert Walton; Spring Hope 127
Whichard, Barbara Stewart; Bethel 151
Whichard, Linda Ruth; Greenville 167
Whichard, Willis Kenneth, Jr.; Greenville 182
Whitaker, Betty Pope; Fayetteville 127
White, Allen A.; Scotland Neck 182
White, Ann Elizabeth; Belvidere 167
White, Betty Lou; Gatesville 167
White, Charley Alexander; Greenville 127
White, Clifton Bryan; Dover 167
White, Dorothy Shields; Scotland Neck 151
White, Durwood; Bethel 167
White, Emilie Rebecca; Hertford 151
White, Ernest L., Jr.; Edenton 128
White, Franklin C.; Bladenboro 182
White, James Arnold; Pine Level 151
White, Jane F.; M.B.A. 63
White, Jane Rivers; Grimesland 167
White, Jerry Eugene; Merry Hill 167
White, Katherine Richardson; New Bern 167
White, Marian Carol; Greenville 182
White, Patricia Anne; Elizabeth City 182
White, Richard Lee, Jr.; Randleman 182
White, Rose Marie; Pine Level 168
White, Sue C.; Salemburg 182
White, Warren Keith; Pine Level 182
White, William Johnson, Jr; Columbia 168
Whitehead, Mary Gibson; Dunn 151
Whitehurst, Barbara Anne; Bethel 128
Whitehurst, Irene Nanette; Stokes 182
Whitehurst, Mary Lou; Stokes 152
Whitehurst, Peggy Joyce; Robersonville 168
Whitesell, Max Richard; Pinehurst 128
Whitfield, Eugene Long; Durham 152
Whitfield, Janyce; Robersonville 182
Whitfield, Joyce; Robersonville 182
Whitford, Cleo Preston; Washington 182
Whitley, Ann Ward; Pantego 182
Whitley, Katherine Mozelle; Bailey 168
Whittle, Joyce Ann; Warsaw 152
Wicker, Betty Mae; Sanford 182
Wicker, Harry Lee; Sanford 182
Wicker, Shelby Dean; Sanford 128
Wiggins, Jesse Lee; Richlands 128
Wiggins, Joseph H.; Suffolk, Va. 128
Wiggins, Treva Irene; Kinston 168
Wiggs, Minnie Margarette; Selma 168
Wilder, Julie Keith; Virginia Beach, Va. 168
Wilder, Vernie Bert; Nashville 65
Wiles, Judy Penelope; Greensboro 182
Wiley, Dorothy Mae; Waynesboro, Va. 168
Wilkerson, James Wakefield; Lumberton 182
Wilkins, Jackie; Lumberton 128
Willetts, Graham Arliss; Bolivia 168
Willetts, Mary Annette; Leland 152
Williams, Allen Jeannette; Hertford 182
Williams, Barbara Lynn; Morehead City 185
Williams, Carter S.; Swansboro 152
Williams, Cleo Roger; Roanoke Rapids 182
Williams, Cynthia Elaine; Chinquapin 152
Williams, Dempsey H.; Fayetteville 182
Williams, Dennis Earl; Kinston 182
Williams, Edgar Val; Wilmington 182
Williams, Elizabeth Mae; Burlington 182
Williams, Gaynelle; Kinston 168
Williams, George Everett; Shawboro 168
Williams, James Allison; Greenville 66
Williams, J. Oliver; Rocky Mount 128
Williams, Jo Anne; Winterville 168
Williams, Kenneth Robert, Kinston 152
Williams, M. Burt; Enfield 128
Williams, Nita Carol; Swan Quarter 185
Williams, Ormond Earl; Greenville 185
Williams, Robert Howard; Tryon 168
Williams, Sandra Nell; Raleigh 182
Williams, Ted L.; Wilmington 128
Williams, Thomas L.; Kinston 152
Williams, Vivian Ann; Fayetteville 182
Williamson, Betty Jean; Evergreen 129
Williamson, Isaac K.; Princeton 129
Williamson, Michael Fowler; Newport 168
Williamson, Sarah Elizabeth; Cerro Gordo 168
Williford, Joanna Parker; Hertford 152
Willis, Charles Esten; Newport 182
Willis, Elizabeth Anne; Beaufort 182
Willis, Gerald Worth; Morehead City 129
Willis, Harriette B.; Rocky Mount 168
Willis, Judith Ann; Morehead City 185
Willis, Nancy Joan; Williston 152
Willis, Nora Lee; Boydton, Va. 129
Willis, William King; Greenville 182
Willoughby, Joyce Annette; Ayden 182
Willson, Betsy T.; Roxboro 129
Wilson, Ann Elizabeth; Mount Olive 152
Wilson, Barbara Walls; Greenville 182
Wilson, Bob S.; Calypso 152
Wilson, Bobby Roger; Winterville 152
Wilson, Delano Reese; Winterville 168
Wilson, Dixie; Dunn 182
Wilson, George McDuffie; Lexington 182
Wilson, Janelle Whitley; Bethel 168
Wilson, Janet Elizabeth; Roseboro 182
Wood, Kelvin Thales; Durham 182
Wilson, Kenneth Eugene; Rocky Point 168
Wilson, Martha Clinard; Winston-Salem 152
Wilson, Patricia Anne; New Bern 168
Wilson, William Gilbert; Oxford 168
Windley, Barbara Ella; Pinetown 129
Windom, Carol June; Plymouth 168
Winkler, Frances R.; Ph.D. 63
Winn, Frances Augusta; Louisburg 185
Winn, William Griffin; Kittrell 168
Winslow, Burwell R.; Belvidere 129
Winslow, Lois Violet; Belvidere 168
Winstead, Barbara Jean; Elm City 168
Winstead, Betty Jo; Spring Hope 129
Winstead, Thomas E.; AFROTC 63
Witherington, Philip Dalton; Vanceboro 152
Witherington, Terrence Lee; Vanceboro 129
Withey, J. A.; Ph.D. 63
Wood, Lillian Anne; Clayton 152
Woodall, Jimmy Leroy; Selma 130
Woodard, Glenn C., Jr.; Oriental 129
Woodard, Harley Van; Grifton 182
Woodlief, Robert Theodore; Henderson 130
Woods, Charlotte Margaret; Durham 168
Woods, Margaret Ellen; Virgilina, Va. 152
Woody, Barbara Joan; Roxboro 168
Woolard, Betty Lou; Pinetown 185
Woolard, Hilton Cutler; Washington 168
Woolard, Steve Leadford; Washington 182
Wooten, Agnes Corine; Kinston 182
Wooten, Dan Kenneth; Greenville 130
Wooten, John Stewart; LaGrange 152
Wooten, Lillian Carolyn; Hookerton 130
Wooten, Patsy Brown; Chadbourn 130
Wooten, William Carroll; Farmville 168
Workman, Glenda Faye; Mebane 182
Workman, Wayne Rankin; Mebane 130
Worthington, Alfred P.; Greenville 168
Worthington, Catherine Anne; LaGrange 183
Worthington, Charles Meredith; Princeton 130
Worthington, Jennie Brown; Winterville 152
Worthington, Roger G.; Winterville 66
Worthington, Sam O., Jr.; Greenville 130
Worthington, William Kent; Winterville 168
Wright, Gerald Gibson;. Raeford 152
Wylie, Sue M.; Arlington, Va. 182
Wynne, Durwood Kirby; Washington 182
Wynne, Peggy Frances; Franklinton 182
Wynne, Peggy O'Neil; Williamston 182
Wynns, Larry N.; Powellsville 152
Wyrick, Mary Lou; Gibsonville 152

—Y—

Yarborough, Elbert C.; Broadway 130
Yarborough, Jo Ann; Sanford 130
Yarborough, John Exum; Cary 168
Yates, Charles Boyd; Hamlet 130
Yelverton, Cara Lynn; Fremont 182
Yert, Harold Edwin, Jr.; Washington 182
Yongue, Douglas Yates; Laurinburg 152
Yorks, Sandra Mae; Durham 182
Youman, Nan Averette; Oxford 130
Youmans, Charles Prince; Oxford 152
Young, Margaret Alice; Henderson 182
Young, Marion Franklin; Winston-Salem 168

PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Young, Mona Jane; Selma 130
Young, Pinkney B.; Washington 130
Young, Richard E.; Gela 152
Young, Thomas Glenn; Lexington 182
Yountz, June Carolyn; Lexington 183
Yow, Elizabeth Gail; Lillington 152

—Z—

Zambos, George John; Belhaven 182
Zehring, Ralph Lloyd; Alexandria 152
Ziglar, Suzanne Gay; Cheverly, Md. 182

FACULTY AND STAFF WITH EXCEPTION OF NEW 1958 MEMBERS

Department

Allison, James D.; English 60
Altman, Violet; Business 60
Archer, Janie Smith; Physical Education 60
Baker, Worth E.; Personnel Officer 65
Barrett, Agnes W.; Secretary to President 65
Bing, Kenneth; Industrial Arts 60
Bizzell, Alma B.; Cotten Hall Counselor 65
Bond, Austin, Science 60
Boone, Robert Lee, Physical Education 60
Brandon, Dorothy; Business 60
Brewster, Lawrence; Social Studies 60
Browning, E. R.; Business 60
Byrd, Anne B.; Assistant Cashier 65
Cameron, Norman H.; Business 60
Carr, Lily Rouse; Assistant Librarian 65
Carter, Herbert; Music 60
Carter, Robert; Music 60
Chauncey, Beatrice; Wahl-Coates 65
Clark, Hazel Ruth; Freshman Advisor 65
Clay, Howard; Social Studies 60
Coleman, H. A.; Social Studies 60
Cook, George; English 60
Cox, Pauline L.; Supervisor of Infirmary 65
Cramer, Robert E.; Geography 60
Crane, Jean M.; AFROTC 60
Crawford, Lina; Student Supply Store 65
Crenshaw, Marguerite; Assistant Librarian 65
Cummings, J. B.; Geography 60
Cuthbert, Kenneth; Music 60
Dade, Henry Fitzhugh; Assistant Librarian 65
Danfelt, Louis; Music 60
Daniels, Frances; Business 60
Dawson, C. C.; Business 60
Debter, Ouida; Business 60
Dempsey, Audry V.; Business 60
Derrick, J. O.; Science 60
DeShaw, Charles; Physical Education 60
Dickens, Marcelyn B.; Secretary P.E. Department 65
Dougherty, Mabel; Home Economics 60
Drake, Elizabeth; Music 61
Durham, Edmund; Music 60
Eagan, Elsie S.; Wahl-Coates 65
Eaton, Theodore; Science 61
Edens, Ruby; Business 61
Ellis, Lena C.; Business 61
Everett, Grover; Science 61
Everett, Nell C.; Wahl-Coates 65
Fagan, Dorothy A.; Assistant Superintendent Rec. 65
Finch, Alton; Business 61
Flake, William C.; Policeman 65
Flanary, Woodrow; Education 61
Fleming, Ellen C.; Mathematics 61
Fleming, J. L.; Foreign Language 61
Frank, A. D.; Social Studies 61
Franklin, Georgia S.; Wahl-Coates 65
Fuller, Frank G.; Education 65
Galphin, Louise; Wahl-Coates 65
Garner, Ruth; Fleming Hall Counselor 65
Garren, Claude L; English 61
Goldsworth, Martin; Mathematics 61
Goodwin, Gretchen W.; Secretary Business Office 65
Gordon, John R.; Art 61
Graber, Ruth; Music 61
Graff, Lorrayne; Physical Education 61
Gray, Wellington B.; Art 61
Greene, Mary H.; English 61
Greer, Louise; English 61
Grisby, Lois; English 61
Haigwood, Thomas J.; Industrial Arts 61
Hales, Mazie F.; Nurse, Infirmary 65
Hall, Mabel Lacy; Home Economics 61
Harrell, Johnnie L.; Policeman 65
Hassell, Ruby E.; Assistant Librarian 65
Hayes, Donald; Music 61
Haynes, H. E.; Psychology 61
Helms, Mary C.; Science 61
Helms, R. M.; Science 61
Hendrix, Martha J.; Business Office 65
Henry, Frances V.; Education 61
Hirshberg, Edgar; English 61
Hooper, Emma; English 61
Hoskins, Frank; English 61
Howell, Sue C.; Business 61
Howell, W. W.; Business 61
Hull, Mary E.; Wahl-Coates 65
Irons, Cary F.; Physician 65
Johnston, Margaret R.; Cashier 65
Jones, Alice T.; Secretary English Department 65
Jorgenson, N. M.; Physical Education 60
Klingenschmitt, Sally H.; Wahl-Coates 65
Lambie, Ruth; Nursery School 62
Lamm, Doris T.; Secretary to Dean 65
Larsen, Tora M.; Business 62
Leggett, Faye D.; Business Office 65
Lovette, Jenelle; Music 62
Lowe, Velma W.; Business 62
McGee, Eunice; Ragsdale Dormitory Counselor 65
McKinney, Alma Louise; Garrett Counselor 65
McNiel, Bessie; Home Economics 62
Mallory, Elizabeth H.; Student Bank 65
Mallory, James; Physical Education 62
Maloney, E. J.; AFROTC 62
Martin, George; Geography 62
Mendenhall, Cynthia; Recreation Supervisor 65
Miller, J. D.; Physical Education 62
Monk, Clarence; Mathematics 62
Monroe, Horace; Industrial Arts 62
Moore, Mary; Student Supply Store 65
Murray, Paul; Social Studies 62
Navarra, John G.; Science 62
Neel, Francis Lee; Art 62
Owens, Mildred M.; Business Office 65
Parnell, James; Music 62
Pasti, George; Social Studies 62
Patch, Janie H.; Business Office 65
Pate, Mildred; Wahl-Coates 65
Patterson, George; AFROTC 62
Perry, George; Music 62
Perry, Marguerite A.; Foreign Language 62
Persick, William; Art 62
Pinklesimer, P. W.; Geography 62
Pittman, Elwood F.; Policeman 65
Poindexter, James E.; English 62
Porter, Howard; Physical Education 62
Porter, June S.; Secretary Placement Office 65
Posey, M. N.; English 62
Potter, Gwendolyn; Business 62
Prewett, Clinton R.; Psychology 62
Rainey, Harry G.; Student Supply Store 65
Ramsaur, Edmund G.; Assistant Librarian 65
Reynolds, Charles; Science 63
Reynolds, John O.; Mathematics 63
Rice, Lucile; Science 63
Risher, Charity; Business 63
Risher, Charles G.; Industrial Arts 63
Roulston, Rosalind; English 63
Savage, Elizabeth E.; Registrar's Office 65
Scott, P. E.; Mathematics 63
Smiley, Wendell W.; Librarian 63
Smith, N. Earl; Physical Education 63
Snyder, Helen A.; Garrett Hall Counselor 65
Southwick, Mildred; Assistant Librarian 65
Stallings, Nell; Physical Education 63
Staton, Mary Lois; Education 63
Stokes, Lucy Marie; Nurse, Infirmary 65
Steelman, Lala; Social Studies 63
Stewart, James H.; Social Studies 63
Stokes, Kathleen; Social Studies 63
Strawn, Alice; Home Economics 63
Stritch, Thomas; Psychology 63
Stuart, Robert; Education 63
Todd, Richard C.; Social Studies 63
Toll, Eleanor; Music 63
Toll, Paul A.; Social Studies 63
Turner, Lucille; English 63
Utterback; Elizabeth; English 63
Venters, Kathleen; Dormitory Housekeeper 65
Vornholt, Dan; Music 63
Wahl, Frances; Wahl-Coates 65
Walker, Elizabeth; Assistant Librarian 65
Warren, Joan B.; Student Stores 65
Waters, Dorothy L.; Soda Shop 65
White, Gladys R.; Music 63
White, James L.; Business 63
White, Katherine; English 63
White, M. Judson; Psychology 63
Wilder, Vernie Bert; Assistant Librarian 65
Williams, Louise; Mathematics 63
Wilton, Christine; Science 63
Wolfe, Martha P.; English 63

BUCCANEER

EDITOR: I. K. Williamson
BUSINESS MANAGER: Joyce Mizelle

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE • GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

January 18, 1958

The Student Body
East Carolina College
Greenville, North Carolina

Dear Fellow Students,

For the second time, I have the opportunity to look back and reminisce on yearbook pleasantries and unpleasantries. I feel that the valuable and enjoyable experience I have been afforded during the last two years, first as co-editor, then as editor of the BUCCANEER, has helped me more than written words can express.

As is evident in this volume, special attention is given to the fifty years' duration of East Carolina College. Coverage of the founding of our school and the events that marked the Golden Anniversary celebrations are dominant features. Other new additions to the '58 Volume include college departmental coverage, graduate school, and a more complete student life section. The book this year is the largest in the history of the school. This is not said boastingly—merely to say that the staff felt that the additional 48 pages were needed to adequately cover the college and its activities. We are extremely proud, and justly we hope, of the content of our book. Organization of the content is slightly changed from last year's. Student life appears at the front of the book where the students can more easily see it. Other changes were made for the over-all improvement of the book. Special attention was devoted to fraternities and athletics, both having a better pictorial and composition coverage. Speaking of being proud, as I previously have, what do you think of the book cover?

No book could be published without the joint efforts of many people. And this book could not be complete without an expression of appreciation and a hearty vote of thanks to those who have made the preceding pages possible.

The Editor's right hand is always his Associate Editor, and my right hand has certainly been skillfully and continuously at work this year. Credit unlimited goes to Adolphus Spain, my Associate Editor; Joyce Hardison, Business Manager; Worth McKeel, Assistant Business Manager; Joyce and Janice Pierce, whose tireless efforts have kept progress rolling; Eddie Dennis, A. C. Hinton, Euclid Armstrong, Council Jarman, Oliver Williams, Ann McKay, June Miller, Dwight Smith, Pat Dunn, Beverly Durham, Johonna Leeuwenberg, Peggy Hewett, Arlene Schwab, Betty Ann Davis, Mike Williamson, Emily "Grunt" Gunter, Charlotte "Shorty" Strickland, Joe Kelly, Margaret Conyers, Jimmy Trice, Mike Katsias, and last but certainly not least, my other hand, Betty Freeman (----------). Each of these as well as the entire staff has come through wonderfully. Thanks so much, Staff!

To Lee H. Blackwell, the very finest of yearbook representatives, I also say THANKS! Others without whom working would be more difficult are Dr. James E. Poindexter, our Editorial Advisor; Dr. John O. Reynolds, Financial Advisor; and Dr. James H. Tucker, Director of Student Personnel; who has certainly lived up to the meaning of his title. Thanks also to those concerns which advertised in our book. In short, my deepest gratitude to every one of you who have helped us in the production of the 1958 BUCCANEER.

"And now, Mr. Spain, to you I give my files, desk, typewriter, office key, telephone, headaches, heartaches, and backbreaks (and my satisfied mind). All my best wishes and luck in making the 1959 BUCCANEER the best ever."

Respectfully,

I. K. Williamson

I. K. Williamson, Editor

AUTOGRAPHS

The Best Yearbooks Are TAYLOR MADE
TAYLOR PUBLISHING COMPANY DALLAS TEXAS

JOYNER
30372 0104 0249 0